

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
19th day of July 1894.
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

Sue E. Roberts
Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sue E. Roberts the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
H. S. Roberts deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
26 day of January 1893.
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sue E. Roberts
of Douglas
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Douglas Co Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1893
S. E. Roberts [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. S. Cooper
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Roberts, Sue E.
Douglas Co.
FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
210. 1133
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO
Sue E. Roberts
COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
AND HANDLED TO
H. S. Roberts
1893

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sue E. Roberts the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of H. S. Roberts deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 10th day of January 1895.
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sue E. Roberts
of Douglas
County in said State, do hereby appoint
of Douglas with Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.
Sue E. Roberts [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. S. Cooper
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to
me at Douglas with Ga and oblige

Roberts, Sue E.
Douglas Co.
FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1172
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Sue E. Roberts
COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
AND HANDLED TO
H. S. Roberts
1895

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1895 S. E. Roberts [i. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. D. Cooper DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at Bunglesville Ga and oblige

1893.
2to. 1133
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO
S. E. Roberts
COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
AND HANDED TO
S. E. Roberts
1893

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1895 Sue, E. Roberts [i. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. D. Cooper DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at Bunglesville Ga and oblige

1895.
No. 1172
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Sue E Roberts
COUNTY.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
Sue E Roberts
1895

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

S. E. Roberts

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since February 12th 1886 That she is the Widow of

H. E. Roberts who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 35th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to July 3rd 1863 That he lost his

life on the 3rd day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed by two gun shot wounds one in the head and one in the abdomen, at the battle of Gettysburg in Pennsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1868; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27th day of January 1893.

H. D. Cooper Ordinary.

S. E. Roberts Post-office Bunglesville Ga

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sue E Roberts

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since July 10 1886 That she is the Widow of

H. E. Roberts who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 35th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to July 3 1863 That he lost his

life on the 3rd day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was shot through the head and through the abdomen and killed at the battle of Gettysburg Pennsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1868 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27th day of January 1895.

H. D. Cooper Ordinary.

Sue, E. Roberts Post-office Bunglesville Ga

Deponent. at the battle of Gettysburg in
Pennsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

9th day of January, 1893.

H. C. Roberts Ordinary.

Post-office Douglasville Ga

Deponent. at the battle of Gettysburg in
Pennsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of January, 1895.

H. C. Roberts Ordinary.

Post-office Douglasville Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

H. C. Roberts Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of M. C. Roberts deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 17th day of January, 1896.

[SEAL]

H. C. Roberts Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Mrs. M. C. Roberts hereby authorize W. C. Roberts of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1896.

M. C. Roberts [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

H. C. Roberts

H. C. Roberts only

Roberts, M. C. (widow)
Douglas Co. Ga
FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID
1896.
No. 3762
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
M. C. Roberts
OF
Douglas County.
WARRANT ISSUED
JANUARY 13
1896.
W. C. Roberts, Clerk of Court.

of Orangeburg for to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1896.

Chas. E. Roberts [Seal]

Executed in the presence of

A. J. J. J.
N. A. J. J. J.

Roberts, J. E. (Mrs.)
Orangeburg, South
FOR THREE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 3762
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
J. E. Roberts
OF
Orangeburg County.
widow of J. E. Roberts
WARRANT ISSUED
ALL
AND RETURNED TO
1896.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Orangeburg

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. E. Roberts

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Orangeburg State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since July 12th 1836. That she is the Widow of J. E. Roberts who was a Soldier in Company C of the 30th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to July 3rd 1863. That he lost his life on the 3rd day of July 1863. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was shot in abdomen and died instantly at Gettysburg Pennsylvania

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Orangeburg County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of July 1896.
N. A. J. J. J. Ordinary.

Chas. E. Roberts
Post-office Orangeburg South

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Savannah County,

Wm. M. Robinson hereby authorizes

H. T. Cooper of Savannah Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of February 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. B. Jones & C.

W. M. Robinson [L.S.]

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899

NO. 3661

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 1st, 1899.

PAID TO Robinson

Mrs. W. M. Robinson

Douglas County

Widow of W. M. Robinson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/10

1899.

AND HAND TO

H. T. Cooper

WARRANT ISSUED

3/10

1899.

AND HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Robinson [L. S.]

hand and seal, this 2d

request that he remit same to

Lawville Ga.

KEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, E. M. Robinson hereby authorize
H. T. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2d
day of February 1899. E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
R. E. Juma, C. C.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, E. M. Robinson hereby authorize
H. T. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th
day of July 1900. E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. P. Watson

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899

NO. 3661

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

Douglas County

Widow of E. M. Robinson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/10 1899.

AND HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Robinson, E. M. Mrs.

Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 302

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

Douglas County

Widow of E. M. Robinson

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Those Heretofore Paid.
1890.
NO. 3661
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1890,
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
Doughlas County
Widow of J. M. Robinson
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/10 1890
AND HANDLED TO
H. T. Croft
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Robison, E. M. Mrs.,
Doughlas County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1900.
NO. 502
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900,
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
Doughlas County
Widow of J. M. Robinson
JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 12th 1900
AND HANDLED TO
Cortner
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Doughlas } Personally Comes Mrs. E. M. Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Doughlas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since September 18th 1861. That she is the Widow of J. M. Robinson who was a soldier in Company of the Phillips Legion Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his life on the day of May 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

J. M. Robinson died in prison at Point
Lafayette Maryland on or about the month
of May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Carroll County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of February 1899.
H. A. Dodger Ordinary.
Post-Office McWhorter Ga.

I, E. M. Robinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of September 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal this 23rd day of February 1899.
H. A. Dodger
Ordinary of Doughlas County.



Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Doughlas } Personally Comes Mrs. E. M. Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Doughlas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since September 18th 1861. That she is the Widow of J. M. Robinson who was a soldier in Company of the Phillips Legion Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to August 1863. That he lost his life on the day of May 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

J. M. Robinson died in prison at Point
Lafayette Maryland on or about the month
of May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Doughlas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of February 1900.
H. A. Dodger Ordinary.
Post Office McWhorter Ga.

I, H. A. Dodger Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of September 1861.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of February 1900.
H. A. Dodger
Ordinary of Doughlas County.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Carroll County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of February 1899.
J. H. Carpenter Ordinary.

E. M. Robison
Post-Office McIntosh Ga.
I, E. M. Robison

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 23rd day of February 1899.

Official Seal.

J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of February 1900.
J. H. Carpenter Ordinary.

E. M. Robison
Post-Office McIntosh Ga.

State of Georgia

Douglas County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of February 1900.

Official Seal.

J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary of Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, E. M. Robison, hereby authorize J. H. Carpenter of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1902.
E. M. Robison [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Carpenter

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, E. M. Robison hereby authorize J. H. Carpenter of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1901.
E. M. Robison [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Carpenter

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. M. Robison

OF
Douglas County,

Widow of E. M. Robison

Co. A, Regiment Phillips

Georgia
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO
Ordry

MADE BY REFERENCE TO THE PENSION ACT, 1902, CH. 11, § 1.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. M. Robison

OF
Douglas County.

Widow of E. M. Robison

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDLED TO
J. H. Carpenter

MADE BY REFERENCE TO THE PENSION ACT, 1902, CH. 11, § 1.

1166.
Douglas County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1902.
No. 569
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of J. P. Robinson
Co. A, 1st Regiment
Phillips
Legion
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
151
AND HANDLED TO
1902
Ordg
GEO. W. HARRISON, NEW PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Robinson, E. M. Mrs.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1901.
No. 841
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1901.
PAID TO
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of J. P. Robinson
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan. 18
AND HANDLED TO
1901.
Ordg
GEO. W. HARRISON, NEW PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
E. M. Robinson
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Sept 18th 1841. That she is the Widow of
J. P. Robinson who was a soldier in Company
A of the Phillips Legion Regiment of
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to May 1863. That he lost his
life on the day of June 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
J. P. Robinson died in prison at Point Lookout
in the State of Maryland on June 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 15th day of June 1902. E. M. Robinson
J. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Winchester Ga.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. } I, J. A. Cooper
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th
day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of June 1902.
J. A. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas } Personally Comes Mrs.
E. M. Robinson
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Sept 18th 1841. That she is the Widow of
J. P. Robinson who was a soldier in Company
A of the Phillips Legion Regiment of
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to May 1863. That he lost his
life on the day of June 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
J. P. Robinson died in prison at Point Lookout
in the State of Maryland on June 1864,
with chronic dysentery.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that,
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
this 4th day of January 1901. E. M. Robinson
J. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Winchester Ga.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. } I, J. A. Cooper
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of January 1901.
J. A. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official
Seal.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January 1902. E. M. Robinson Ordinary. Post-Office McWhorter Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. A. Cooper, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of September 1844.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1902. J. A. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January 1901. E. M. Robinson Ordinary. Post-Office McWhorter Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. A. Cooper, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of September 1844.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of January 1901. J. A. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, E. M. Robinson, hereby authorize J. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1903. E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. E. Storey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, E. M. Robinson, hereby authorize J. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1904. E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Geo. Spridell

1903.

No. 866.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

of

Douglas County,

Widow of E. M. Robinson

Co. Phillips

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130

AND HANDED TO

Ady

1903.

1904.

No. 1496.

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

of

Douglas County,

Widow of E. M. Robinson

Co. Phillips

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130

AND HANDED TO

Ady

1904.

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs.)
Douglas County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1903.
No. 866.
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
County of Douglas
Widow of J. D. Robinson
Co. B. Regiment Phillips
Legion
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
130
AND HANDED TO
Oddy
1903.

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs.)
Douglas County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
No. 1495.
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
Mrs. E. M. Robinson
County of Douglas
Widow of J. D. Robinson
Co. B. Regiment Phillips
Legion
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
1904.
AND HANDED TO
Oddy
1904.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Douglas } E. M. Robinson
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since September 18th 1841. That she is the Widow of
J. D. Robinson who was a soldier in Company
of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his
life on the day of January 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
J. D. Robinson died in prison at Point Lookout
in the State of Maryland on day of January 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 15th day of January 1903. E. M. Robinson
J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Mount Airy Ga

State of Georgia } I, J. H. D. Cooper
County of Douglas } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th
day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal. J. H. D. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Form No. 1.
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Douglas } E. M. Robinson
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since September 18th 1841. That she is the Widow of
J. D. Robinson who was a soldier in Company
of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he lost his
life on the day of January 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
J. D. Robinson died in prison at Point Lookout
Maryland on day of Jan 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the
year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 8th day of January 1904. E. M. Robinson
J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Mount Airy Ga

State of Georgia } I, J. H. D. Cooper
County of Douglas } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th
day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal. J. H. D. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January 1903. E. M. Robinson Ordinary. Post Office McRobertsville Ga

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1903.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of January 1904. E. M. Robinson Ordinary. Post Office McRobertsville Ga

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of September 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1904.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, E. M. Robinson, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan 1905.

E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. I. Stamps

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, Mrs. E. M. Robinson, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1905.

E. M. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. F. Stony

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 441

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

of Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO

Jan 25

Stony

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1906.

No. 438

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

of Douglas County,

Widow of J. A. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO

Jan 24

Stony

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 441

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Robinson
Mrs. E. M. Robinson

or
Douglas County.

Widow of J. T. Robinson
Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND PAID TO

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)

Douglas County

Widow of J. T. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND PAID TO

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)

Douglas County

Widow of J. T. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND PAID TO

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)

Douglas County

Widow of J. T. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND PAID TO

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)

Douglas County

Widow of J. T. Robinson

Co. 10 Regiment Phillips Legion

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND PAID TO

Robinson, E. M. (Mrs)

Douglas County

Widow of J. T. Robinson

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Douglas } E. M. Robinson

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1841 That she is the Widow of J. T. Robinson who was a soldier in Company 10 of the Phillips Legion Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of mar. 1862, and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his life on the day of Jan. 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died at Point Lookout, Jan. 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of Jan. 1906. J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

E. M. Robinson
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson

Who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of Sep. 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas } E. M. Robinson

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sep. 18th, 1841 That she is the Widow of J. T. Robinson who was a soldier in Company 10 of the Phillips Legion Regiment of 9a.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of mar. 1862, and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his life on the day of Jan. 1864 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died at Point Lookout Jan. 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Jan. 1906. J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

E. M. Robinson
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. T. Robinson

who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Sept. 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 16 day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post-Office

E. M. Robinson

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of Sept 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of Jan 1906.

Official
Seal.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 15th day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post-Office McWhorter Ga

E. M. Robison

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. T. Robinson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Sept 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan 1906.

Official
Seal.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Mrs. E. M. Robinson hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ordry Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9d
day of Jan 1907.

E. M. Robison

Executed in presence of

J. T. Starnes

Robinson, E. M.
Douglas, Ga
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 219

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO

Mrs. E. M. Robinson

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of J. T. Robinson
ca. 10. " Private Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

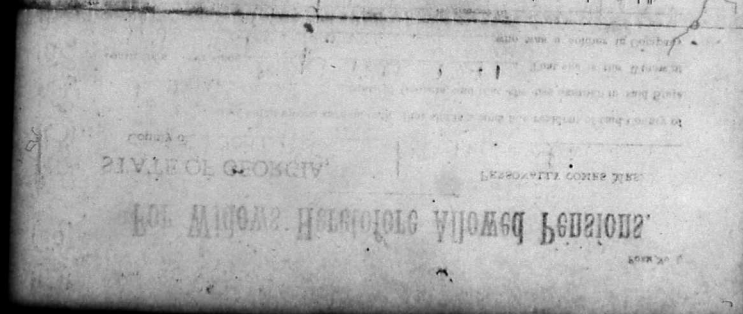
1907,
AND HANDLED TO

E. M. Robinson
Care of W. Harrison, Head Postoffice, Atlanta.

DIVISION OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Robinson E. M.
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
No. 219
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
 PAID TO *Mrs. M. Robinson*
 OF *Douglas* County,
 Widow of *J. T. Robinson*
Co. H. "Phillips" Legion
 Regiment
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 AND HANDLED TO *1/25*
 1907.
 One E. Robinson, State Printer, Atlanta.



Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Douglas* } **PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.**
E. M. Robinson
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
 continuously ever since *Sept. 18th. 1841*. That she is the Widow of
J. T. Robinson who was a soldier in Company
H of the *Phillips Legion* Regiment of *Georgia*
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*
 186*2*, and served in the Army up to 186*4*. That he lost his
 life on the *day of Jan.* 186*4* (State here
 particulars of the husband's death; when, where and from what cause.)
Died at Point Lookout.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 18*60*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County, for the
 year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this *9th* day of *Jan* 1907. *E. M. Robinson*
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Douglas County, } *J. A. Pittman*
 Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. *E. M. Robinson*, who made the above affidavit, and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18th*,
 day of *Sept.* 18*41*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *9th* day of *Jan.* 1907.
J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

who was a soldier in Company
of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his
life on the _____ day of Jan. 1864 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Died at Point Lookout.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the
year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 9th day of Jan 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

E. M. Robinson
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Douglas county. } J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. E. M. Robinson, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th
day of Sept. 1841.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan. 1907.

Official
Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Section Office 8/23d 1913.
Lund and state from where did wife obtain title to the property
affiliated by her, was any part of purchase price paid by husband?
state these facts clearly and then make them to be true.
Signed J. W. Lindsey Com of Penitents

*Rutherford, James H.
Douglas, Co. Kansas
1864-1865*

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

✓ Country *Douglas*
Name *James H. Rutherford*
Company *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*
Regiment

Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitents

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/18/13 1/10/14

Pension Office 8/22/13
land and stock from
obtained by her
state these facts clearly

Company *Glenns Battery 3rd*
Regiment
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/18/13 1/10/14

Pension Office 8/22/13
land and stock from
obtained by her
state these facts clearly

Signed J. W. Lindsey Sec. of Pensions

Glenns Battery 3rd
APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John W. Rutherford of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since Jan'y 1st 1852
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
I enlisted Oct 1st 1864
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Enlisted Oct 1st 1864, at Atlanta, Ga. in Glenns Battery Artillery
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
Remained from Oct 1st 1864 to April 1865, cannot give date of discharge
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Near Atlanta, at what is now West End of Atlanta in April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
I was present
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
Never left it till surrender
10. When did you leave the Command?
Did not leave
11. For what cause did you leave?
Did not leave
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Did not leave
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Did not leave
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Did not leave
15. In what way were you prevented?
Did not leave
16. What effort did you make to return?
Did not leave
17. Were you captured during the war?
No
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Never captured
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
I owned 110 acres land \$ 200.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 one horse wagon \$ 20.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 20.00 total \$ 350.00. My wife owned 100 acres worth \$ 200.00.
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
Have not disposed of any property since Nov 4th 1908
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
I own 110 acres land value \$ 200.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 one horse wagon \$ 20.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 20.00 total \$ 350.00. My wife owns 100 acres of land worth \$ 200.00.
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
\$ 125.00 derived from my farm
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State of the United States?
No
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
13th day of August 1913
John W. Rutherford
Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

8/18/13 1/10/14
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ATLANTA.

For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Did not leave
f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Did not leave
g. In what way were you prevented? Did not leave
h. What effort did you make to return? Did not leave
i. Were you captured during the war? No
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never captured
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
I owned 110 acres land \$ 800.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 one horse wagon \$ 20.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 20.00; 1 pig \$ 2.00; 1 turkey \$ 2.00. My wife owned 100 acres worth \$ 800.00.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Have not disposed of any property since Nov 4th 1908
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
I own 110 acres land value \$ 800.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 one horse wagon \$ 20.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 20.00 total \$ 1135.00.
My wife owns 100 acres of land worth 1000.00.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? \$ 125.00 derived from my farm
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of August 1913. John W. Rutherford
Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

T.J. Nixon and W.J. Refreese of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Rutherford for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thomas J. Nixon I reside in Douglas County, Ga. William J. Refreese I reside in Carroll County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known John W. Rutherford the applicant? Sixty years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides in Douglas County, Ga. he has been a bona fide citizen of this State sixty years, know because because we see him frequently
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John W. Rutherford enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Oct 1st 1864 at Atlanta, in Glenns Battery Artillery
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was in Glenns Battery with him all the time, enlisted with him and discharged with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Oct 1st 1864 to April 1865. do not remember exact date but at the time of surrender
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 1865, do not remember exact date but at time of surrender, place near Atlanta, Ga. at what is now West End of Atlanta.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was present at surrender
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present at the surrender
12. When did he leave his Command? Did not leave till surrender when he left it. Did not leave for what cause did he leave? Did not leave. By whose authority did he leave? Did not leave and how long was he granted leave? Did not leave. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Know because we were with him the time, from his enlistment till the surrender
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Did not leave How do you know? No know because we were with him all the time
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Did not leave till surrender
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? Never captured In what prison was he held? Never in prison and when released never in prison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of August 1913. John W. Rutherford
Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J.A. Refreese and Howard Gore who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John W. Rutherford the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value). John W. Rutherford owns 110 acres of land value \$ 800.00; 1 mule value \$ 100.00; 1 cow \$ 20.00; 1 one horse wagon \$ 20.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 pig \$ 2.00; 1 turkey \$ 2.00. My wife owns 100 acres of land value \$ 800.00. Applicants wife owns 100 acres of land value \$ 1000.00.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None sold
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? None or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of August 1913. John W. Rutherford
Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

I, J.N. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John W. Rutherford for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know T.J. Nixon & W.J. Refreese the witnesses swearing to the service and J.A. Refreese and Howard Gore who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County, and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS shows that John W. Rutherford and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 2134.00 for 1909 \$ 2223.00 for 1910 \$ 2233.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of August 1913.
J.N. McLarty Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

place near Atlanta, Ga. at what is now West End of Atlanta.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was present at surrender

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present at the surrender

12. When did he leave his Command? Did not leave till surrender Where was his Command when he left it? Did not leave for what cause did he leave? Did not leave By whose authority did he leave? Did not leave and how long was he granted leave? Did not leave How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Know because we were with him the time, from his enlistment till the surrender

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Did not leave How do you know? We know because we were with him all the time

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Did not leave till surrender

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? never captured In what prison was he held? never in prison and when released never in prison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of August 1913

J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John W. Rutherford for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know T. J. Nixon & W. J. DeFreese the witness swearing to the service and J. A. Renfree and Howard Gore who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County, and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing Affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS shows that John W. Rutherford and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 2134.00 for 1909 \$ 2223.00 for 1910 \$ 2633.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of August 1913.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

John W. Rutherford of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
10. When did you leave the Command?
11. For what cause did you leave?
12. By whose authority did you leave?
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
16. What effort did you make to return?
17. Were you captured during the war?
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
22. I own 110 acres land value \$ 1000.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 cow \$ 10.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 16.00 total \$ 1136.00.
23. I own 100 acres of land worth \$ 1000.00 and have lived on the same since 1861.
24. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the income of any other source?
25. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
26. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of August 1913

John W. Rutherford Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Confederate Soldier's Application UNDER ACT 1910.

County _____
Name _____
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
- k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
- l. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
- m. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
I own 110 acres land value \$ 1000.00; 1 mule \$ 100.00; 1 cow \$ 10.00; 1 pig \$ 10.00; 1 hog \$ 10.00; 1 dog \$ 10.00; 1 cat \$ 10.00; 1 horse \$ 10.00; 1 buggy \$ 10.00; 1 cow \$ 16.00 total \$ 1155.00.
- n. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the income derived from your property?
- o. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
- p. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of December, 1913, at Douglas County, Georgia.

John W. Pennington
Ordinary

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, _____

I, _____ of said State and County do hereby undertake as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn make answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known _____ the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuous resident in this State and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place).
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date).
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (Give date and place).
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of December, 1913, at Douglas County, Georgia.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, _____

Personally before me, _____ who as both _____ and _____ are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (Make list by items).
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What reason is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of _____, 1913, at _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, _____

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness regarding to the service and _____ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and their affidavits are true and correct and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of _____ shows that _____ and wife _____ value for tax is in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1913, at _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true and honestly make to each question asked you and the witnesses you call and that you will not be the witness of any false answer." 2. If applicant or witnesses are unable to read or write, the Ordinary shall read the questions and answers to them. 3. If applicant or witnesses are unable to read or write, the Ordinary shall read the questions and answers to them. 4. If applicant or witnesses are unable to read or write, the Ordinary shall read the questions and answers to them.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY
J. W. Pennington Ordinary of said County, do certify, that the Tax Officer on file in this office for the year 1908, shows a return by J. W. Pennington who is the applicant for pension of \$ 1155.00.
Witness my hand and the seal of the office of said Ordinary, this 10th day of December, 1913.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the Applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
 11. If not where was he and how came him there?
 12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? For what cause did he leave?
 By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge (Full clearly and specifically)
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and who released him?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1913
 _____ Ordinary,
 of _____ County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for _____ is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness appearing to the service and _____ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of _____ shows that _____ and wife value for tax is in 1904 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ day of _____ 191 _____
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 191 _____
 _____ Ordinary,
 of _____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you produce shall be the basis of my belief as to the truth of the facts you state."
 2. All witnesses shall be sworn in the same manner as the applicant.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. Applicant shall have property as all in his possession, use or control of said and wife, affiant of freeholder.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. F. Winn, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that the Tax Digest on file in this office for the year 1913, shows a return by J. W. Rutherford who is the applicant for payment of \$ 1,200.00.
 Witness my hand and the seal of the office affixed hereto, This 28th day of Dec, 1913.
 _____ Ordinary.

THE STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

This Indenture, Made this Nineteenth day of October, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty One between E. J. James S. K. Kilgore E. F. James M. M. James C. M. James E. M. James of the County of Douglas S. W. James J. C. James of the County of Cobb and E. Baggett of the County of Paulding of the one part, and M. A. T. Rutherford of the County of Douglas of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That the said E. J. James S. K. Kilgore M. M. James C. M. James E. M. James S. W. James J. C. James and E. Baggett for and in consideration of the sum of Six Hundred and Thirty Dollars, in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said M. A. T. Rutherford heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situated, lying and being in the Eighteenth district and Second Section of originally Cherokee now Douglas County, known and distinguished in the plan of said district and Section as lots of land (976) Nine Hundred and Seventy Six (977) Nine Hundred and Seventy Seven Nine acres off of the East half of lot of land (1011) One Thousand and Eleven and the West half of of lot or fractional lot (1010) One Thousand and Ten and being more particularly described as lot of land No. (11) Eleven in the plan of the Estate of John James late of said County deceased as made by G. P. Bowen A. J. Bowen and W. C. Baggett Commissioners or Divisors appointed by the Ordinary of said County for the purpose of dividing said said Estate in Kind and as surveyed and platted by John M. Huey County Surveyor of Douglas County, the same being the lot that was assigned to her by said Commissioners in the distribution of said estate and the above being the value placed upon said lot by them containing (101) One Hundred and one acres agreeable to said survey, more or less.

To have and to hold the said bargained premises, with all and singular the rights, members, and appurtenances thereof to the same being and belonging or in anywise appertaining,

to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of her the said M. A. T. Rutherford her heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns in fee simple; and the said E. J. James S. K. Kilgore E. F. James M. M. James C. M. James E. M. James S. W. James J. C. James and E. Baggett their heirs, executors, and administrators, and all and every other person or persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend, by virtue of these presents.

In witness whereof the said E. J. James S. K. Kilgore E. F. James M. M. James C. M. James E. M. James S. W. James J. C. James and E. Baggett their heirs, executors, and administrators, the said lots or parcels of land unto the said M. A. T. Rutherford her heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, against the said E. J. James S. K. Kilgore E. F. James M. M. James C. M. James E. M. James S. W. James J. C. James and E. Baggett have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered	E. J. James	(L.S.)
in the presence of	S. K. Kilgore	(Seal)
	E. F. James	(L.S.)
W. A. James	M. M. James	(Seal)
A. J. Bowen N. P.	C. M. James	(L.S.)
	E. M. James	(Seal)
	S. W. James	(L.S.)
	J. C. James	(L.S.)
	E. Baggett	(L.S.)

Recorded Dec 28th 1913.

J. F. Winn Clerk.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. F. Winn Clerk of the Superior Court of said County, do certify that the foregoing is a true Copy, as appears on Deed Book F page 201 of Deed Records on File in my office. Witness my hand and the seal of the office hereto affixed. This 30th day of December, 1913.

J. F. Winn
clerk

County of Douglas of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That the said E.J.James S.K.Kilgore M.M. James C.M.James E.M.James S.W.James J.C.James and E.Baggett for and in consideration of the sum of Six Hundred and Thirty Dollars, in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said M.A.T.Rutherford heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situated, lying and being in the Eighteenth district and Second Section of originally Cherokee now Douglas County, known and distinguished in the plan of said district and Section as lots of land (976) Nine Hundred and Seventy Six (977) Nine Hundred and Seventy Seven, Nine acres off of the East half of lot of land (1011) One Thousand and Eleven and the West half of lot or fractional lot (1010) One Thousand and Ten and being more particularly described as lot of land No. (11) Eleven in the plan of the Estate of John James late of said County deceased as made by G.F.Bowen A.J.Bowen and W.C.Baggett Commissioners or Divisors appointed by the Ordinary of said County for the purpose of dividing said said Estate in Kind and as surveyed and platted by John M. Huey County Surveyor of Douglas County, the same being the lot that was assigned to her by said Commissioners in the distribution of said estate and the above being the value placed upon said lot by them containing (101) One Hundred and one acres agreeable to said survey, more or less.

To have and to hold the said bargained premises, with all and singular the rights, members, and appurtenances thereof to the same being and belonging or in anywise appertaining,

Baggett their heirs, executors, and administrators, and all and every other person or persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend, by virtue of these presents.

In witness whereof the said E.J.James S.K.Kilgore E.F. James M.M.James C.M.James E.M.James S.W.James J.C.James and E.Baggett their heirs, executors, and administrators, the said lots or parcels of land unto the said M.A.T.Rutherford her heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, against the said E.J.James S.K.Kilgore E.F. James M.M.James C.M.James E.M.James S.W.James J.C.James and E.Baggett have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered

in the presence of

W.A.James

A.J.Bowen N.P.

E.J.James (L.S.)

S.K.Kilgore (Seal)

E.F.James (L.S.)

M.M.James (Seal)

C.M.James (L.S.)

E.M.James (Seal)

S.W.James (L.S.)

J.C.James (L.S.)

E.Baggett (L.S.)

Recorded Dec 28th 1915.

J.F.Winn Clerk.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J.F.Winn Clerk of the Superior Court of said County, do certify that the foregoing is a true Copy, as appears on Deed Book F page 201 of Deed Records on File in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of the office hereto affixed. This 30th day of December, 1915.

J.F.Winn
ls

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY

I, J. H. McLeary

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary Ann Tinsle Rutherford the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November 1908.

That I also know J. C. James

as to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

J. F. James

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of September, 1919.

(SEAL)

Douglas

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

1. All affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant and the witness in the presence of the Ordinary.
2. Affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant and the witness in the presence of the Ordinary.
3. Affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant and the witness in the presence of the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1914, are entitled to pension.
5. Affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant and the witness in the presence of the Ordinary.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full name of husband's service between so many no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1912.

County Douglas
Name Mary Ann Tinsle Rutherford
Widow of J. C. James 5-5-1919
Company _____
Regiment Alamo Col Cavalry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

7/20-1919

CERTIFICATE

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I applicant for this pension, and that she is the de continuing resident of said County and was

Witness as to marriage, and I also know oh of the foregoing, were duly sworn by me ubful and trustworthy and their statements

28th day of September, 1919.

County.

County.

our applicant and the witness in the following words: to each of the questions asked you and the evidence certified evidence. I was, prove marriage, by some person, or by general tion blank and state and prove full term of husband's required to do so.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

7/20-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY }

I, J. R. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary Ann Tinsie Rutherford the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November 1908.

That I also know J. C. James witness as to marriage, and I also know E. F. James; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of September, 1919.

(SEAL)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Rutherford Mary A.
Q. 14, 1919-E.

County.

Application to be Allowed Pension for Total Blindness Under Act of General Assembly of August 19, 1912.

Name Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford

Widow of John W. Rutherford

Company

Regiment Glensie Bat Cavalry

E.K.
W. W. Clark
C of R

Dickerson-Wright Printing Company, Atlanta

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Incident Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mary A. Rutherford
Widow of John W. Rutherford
Company
Regiment Glensie Bat Cavalry
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

7/20-1919

Rutherford Mary Ann Tinsie
Douglas County
No. 1

Rutherford, Mary Ann Tina
Douglas County
No. 1

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indian Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mary Ann Tina Rutherford
Widow of John W. Rutherford
Company 5-5-1919
Regiment Glenn's Bat Cavalry
Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

930-1919

Name Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford
Widow of John W. Rutherford
Company _____
Regiment Glenn's Bat Cavalry
E.K. John W. Clark
C of R
Dickerson-Wright Printing Company, Atlanta

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary Ann Tina Rutherford of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John W. Rutherford to whom, in the County of Campbell State of Georgia she was married on the 5th day of January, 1869, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on 5th day of May, 1919 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$90.00 in Douglas County for 1919 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Glenn's Bat Cavalry Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1921.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of September, 1919.
J. H. McSarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. C. James and E. J. James known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Ann Tina Rutherford, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John W. Rutherford who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 5th day of May, 1919, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John W. Rutherford on the 5th day of January, 1869, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 5th day of January, 1869, and that the John W. Rutherford was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of September, 1919.
J. H. McSarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. Mary Ann Tina Rutherford
L. C. James
E. J. James

Application for Pension for Total Blindness

(Under Act August 19, 1912)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the Widows Pension Roll of the State of Georgia as a member of Company _____ Regiment Glenn's Bat Cavalry C. S. A. Vols., on Service and was paid a pension of \$125.00 Dollars in 1924. That he has become totally blind by reason of Trachoma.

(State name that produced blindness.)
and that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of October, 1925.
J. H. McSarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes R. E. Hamilton who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Douglas County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 9 years, and that he knows Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past 4 years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Trachoma.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of October, 1925.
J. H. McSarty Ordinary.
Douglas County.

R. E. Hamilton M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office,
Oct. 10th, 1925.

I, J. H. McSarty, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford is on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a pension of \$125.00 for 1924, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind; that he knows Dr. R. E. Hamilton, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(Seal)

J. H. McSarty (L. S.)
Ordinary, Douglas County.

Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. C. James and E. F. James known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Ann Tina Rutherford, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John W. Rutherford who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 5th day of May, 1919, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John W. Rutherford on the 5th day of January, 1892, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 5th day of January, 1892, and that the John W. Rutherford was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of September, 1919.

J. H. McSarty Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes R. E. Hamilton, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Douglas County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 9 years, and that he knows Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past 4 years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Trachoma.

Sworn to and subscribed before

me this 10th day of October, 1925.

J. H. McSarty Ordinary.

Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office,

Oct. 10th, 1925.

I, J. H. McSarty, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford is on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a pension of \$125.00 for 1924, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind; that he knows Dr. R. E. Hamilton, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(Seal)

J. H. McSarty (L. S.)
Ordinary Douglas County.

Rutherford, Mary (Mrs)
For DOUGLAS County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

J. L. Pittman Ordinary

For: Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death Sept 20th, 1935

Amount: \$125.00 30.00

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:			
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	AMOUNT	
11/23	Cxc	30.00	
1-2-36	Cxc	97.00	
X 1/10/35			TOTAL 127.00

Approved, and ordered paid,

NOV 13 1935

J. L. Pittman
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Douglasville, Ga. Oct. 11th, 1935.

Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford,
in Account with Dodson & Munnally Funeral Directors:

Sept 20th, 1935: To Casket & Box \$115.00
" " " To Horse services 15.00
" " " To 1 burial dress 7.50
Total \$137.50

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally appears to and before the undersigned Ordinary of said State and County, who after being duly sworn deposes and says on oath that he is a member of the Firm Of Dodson & Munnally Undertakers of Douglasville, Georgia, and that the above and foregoing account is correct, just due and ~~is~~ unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11th day of October, 1935.

J. L. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & MUNNALLY
By J. P. Dodson
Local Manager

Douglasville, Ga. Sept. 14th, 1936.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia,
the sum of One Hundred Seven & 50/100 (\$107.50) Dollars, Funeral
Expenses of Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford.

DODSON & MUNNALLY UNDERTAKERS
By J. P. Dodson
Manager

Douglasville, Ga. Nov. 16th, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia,
the sum of Thirty & No (\$30.00) Dollars, a part payment on the
funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford, deceased pensioner of
Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & MUNNALLY, UNDERTAKERS
By J. P. Dodson
Manager

P. 34-26 C-26 132 Co. 1
177
X 107.50 TOTAL 107.50
Approved, and ordered paid,
NOV 13 1935 1935
Director, Veterans Service Office.

going account is correct, just due and ~~is~~ unpaid.
Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 11th day of October, 1935.
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & MUMMELLY
By J. P. Dodson
Local Manager

Douglasville, Ga. Sept. 14th, 1936.
Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia,
the sum of One Hundred Seven & 50¢100 (\$107.50) Dollars, Funeral
Expenses of Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford.

DODSON & MUMMELLY UNDERTAKERS
By J. P. Dodson
Manager

Douglasville, Ga. Nov. 16th, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia,
the sum of Thirty & No (\$30.00) Dollars, a part payment on the
funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford, deceased pensioner of
Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & MUMMELLY, UNDERTAKERS
By J. P. Dodson
Manager

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral (Under Act of 1919) (To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Douglas County:
Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. P. Dodson
of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford late of said County, a Confed-
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted
to the sum of \$137.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY
ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 11 day of Oct, 1935 } J. P. Dodson & Mummelly
J. P. Dodson, Ordinary. } J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I certify that J. P. Dodson who subscribed
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford the deceased
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 11th day of October, 1935.
(Seal of Ordinary) J. P. Pittman, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

that he knew Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$137.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 11th day of Oct 1935
J. P. Dodson, Ordinary.

J. P. Dodson & Munnally
J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I certify that J. P. Dodson who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 11th day of October 1935.
(Seal of Ordinary) J. P. Dodson, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Georgia, Douglas County.

I, J. L. Pittman, ordinary of said State and County, certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the death certificate of Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford, as the same appears of record and that the same is on file in this office. Witness my official signature and seal this the 11th day of October, 1935.

J. L. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga.

of October, 1955.

Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 County **Douglas** Millitia District (Number and Name) **750** Registered No. **14**
 City or Town **Douglasville** Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. **0** Mos. **0** Days **0** (If death occurred in a hospital, give the name instead of street and number)
 Street and Number (No.) **(Street)** Ward **(If death occurred in a hospital, give the name instead of street and number)**

2. FULL NAME **Mrs. Mary A. Rutherford**
 Residence (City or Town) **Douglasville** (Street and Number) **(State)** **Ga.**

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX **F** 4. COLOR or RACE **W** 5. MARRIAGE **WIDOW**
 (Specify twice the word)

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year)
 Year **89** Month **5** Day **10** If less than one day
 Hours **None** Minutes **None**

7. AGE **66** Years **5** Months **10** Days **None** Hours **None** Minutes **None**

8. OCCUPATION
 (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. **None**
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
 (d) Total years spent in this occupation

9. BIRTHPLACE **Ga.**
 (P. O. Address)

10. NAME **John James**
 11. BIRTHPLACE **S. C.**
 (P. O. Address)

12. MAIDEN NAME **D. K.**
 13. BIRTHPLACE **D. K.**
 (P. O. Address)

14. INFORMANT **S. A. CARTER**
 (Signed) **Douglasville Ga.**
 (Address)

15. BURIAL PLACE **Mt. Carmel Cemetery**
 (Cemetery) **Douglasville Ga. 9-21-55**
 (Date)

16. UNDERTAKER **Dodson & Hammett**
 (Signed) **Douglasville, Ga.**
 (Address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17. DATE OF DEATH **9-20-55** at **2:50 A.M.**
 (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

18. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from **9-1-55** to **9-20-55**
 (Date) (Date)

I last saw **or** alive on **9-20-55** death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of causation are:
Myocarditis

Other contributory causes of importance:

What test confirmed diagnosis? **Clinical**
 (Specify clinical course, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) still in the following:
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur
 (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and place the place)
 Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
 Nature of injury
E. E. Hamilton
 (Signed) **Douglasville, Ga.** M.D.
 (Address)
Sept 20th, 1955.
 19. FILED **B. B. Beall**
 (Signed) **Douglasville, Ga.**

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury the result of violence? If so, state the nature of the injury and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of an accident? If so, state the nature of the accident and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a disease? If so, state the nature of the disease and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a suicide? If so, state the nature of the suicide and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a homicide? If so, state the nature of the homicide and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of an accident, suicide, or homicide? If so, state the nature of the accident, suicide, or homicide and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a disease? If so, state the nature of the disease and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a suicide? If so, state the nature of the suicide and the place where it occurred. Was death the result of a homicide? If so, state the nature of the homicide and the place where it occurred.

1. PLACE OF DEATH		No. 750
Douglas	Milledge District (City and Name)	State of Georgia
County	Douglasville	City or Town
Length of residence in this city or town; Year, Month, Day		NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)
Street and Number (No.)		(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name and number)
		Place
2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mary A. Mutherford		Ga.
Douglasville		
Residence (City or Town)		(Street and Number) (State)
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
3. SEX	A COLOR or RACE	B Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)
F	W	WIDOW
4. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year)		
Year	Month	Days
1902	2	10
If less than one day		Hours Minutes
5. OCCUPATION		
(A) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.		
None		
(B) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.		
(C) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		
(D) Total years spent in this occupation		
6. BIRTHPLACE Ga.		
John James		
7. BIRTHPLACE S. C.		
8. MAIDEN NAME D. K.		
9. BIRTHPLACE D. K.		
10. INFORMANT S. A. Carver		
Douglasville Ga.		
11. BURIAL PLACE Mt. Carmel Cemetery		
Douglasville Ga. 9-21-55		
12. UNDERTAKER Deddon & Mumby		
Douglasville, Ga.		

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

Circled by 91
Samplings B.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
Boudin 4
No. *3098*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *J. B. Samplings*
County *Daughlas*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *100* ^{*00*}
3/10 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Amount, \$ 100
3/10 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Appet
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

office _____
and request that he remit same to _____
by hand and seal, this _____
[L. S.] _____
RNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.
[L. S.] _____
Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County. }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.
[L. S.] _____
Executed in presence of _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. B. Samplers
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 100 N
3/10 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Appet
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name J. B. Samplers
County Douglas
Disability _____
Amount, \$ 100
3/8 1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Appet
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Carroll? B.
Samples of B.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
Douglas Co.
No. 3098

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name J. B. Samples
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 100 ²/₁₀ 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Appt.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Samples J. B.
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3098

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name J. B. Samples
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 100 ³/₈ 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Appt.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

Personally appears J. B. Samples of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3rd day of October 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 19th Regiment of P.V. Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Florida, on the _____ day of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
At Ocean Pond in battle a gun shot wound in the right leg below knee and ankle rendered amputation necessary and was so amputated.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Carroll county been allowed a pension of the hundred dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of February 1896. J. B. Samples
W. A. Cooper Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Samples the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of February 1896.
W. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

ALL
JOINT
AND
HERE

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

Personally appears J. B. Samples of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3 day of October 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 20th's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Florida, on the _____ day of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By gunshot wound with minie ball through right leg requiring the bone to be amputated between knee and ankle.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of January 1897. J. B. Samples
W. A. Cooper Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Samples the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of January 1897.
W. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

ALL
JOINT
AND
HERE

of H.A. Volunteers, Company C, of 17th Regiment
in such military service in the State of Florida, on the day
of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
At Ocean Pond in battle a gun shot wound
in the right leg between knee and ankle
rendered amputation necessary and was
so amputated,

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of
Carroll county been allowed a pension of One Hundred
dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of January 1896, J. B. Samples
H. D. Cooper Ordinary
Not—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Samples the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12
day of February 1896.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

State, and served as a Private in Company C, of 17th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Company C, of 17th Regiment
in such military service in the State of Florida, on the day
of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:
By gunshot wound with musket ball
through right leg between knee and ankle
rendered amputation necessary and was
so amputated,

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of
One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of January 1897, J. B. Samples
H. D. Cooper Ordinary
Not—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Samples the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th
day of January 1897.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Samples, Sarah A.
W. D. 1691
Douglas County

1898

APPLICATION FOR PENSION
DUE DECEASED SOLDIER
UNDER ACT 1891.

BY
Mrs J. A. Samples
Widow of J. B. Samples
County Douglas

Approved and Paid

2/15 1898

Richard Johnson,
Sec. Executive Department.
H. T. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

County Dauglas

Approved and Paid

2/15

1898

Richard Johnson,
Sec. Executive Department.
H. T. Cooper -
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

APPLICATIONS FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIERS.
Under Act Approved October 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF Dauglas

Personally appears before me Mrs. J. A. Samples
of said County of Dauglas State of Georgia, who, being duly
sworn, says on oath that she is the widow of J. B. Samples
who was a disabled Confederate soldier, and whose name had been duly enrolled as entitled to a pension
of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars annually from
the State of Georgia. That said J. B. Samples
died on the 28th day of November 1897, in
Dauglas County and that at his death, his right to said pension for
the year ending October 26, 1897 had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year.
Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to this time.

Subscribed to and subscribed before me, this
26th day of January 1898 } Sarah A. Samples
H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

If allowed, I authorize H. T. Cooper of Dauglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the amount.

Attest: J. J. Butler Sarah A. Samples

NOTE: Above form may be used by the guardian or next of kin for any dependent minor children of the deceased soldier who
dies and leaves no widow, by altering the same to suit the facts.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dauglas COUNTY.

I, H. T. Cooper, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I am personally acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Samples
that I know personally, or from sworn testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of
J. B. Samples, a deceased Confederate soldier, who has been allowed
a pension under the law on account of disability proven, and that at the date of his death his right to a
pension had accrued but had not been paid for the current pension year.

Given under my official signature and seal, this Twenty-sixth (26th) day of
January 1898
H. T. Cooper Ordinary.
SEAL.

of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars annually from
the State of Georgia. That said J. B. Samples
died on the 28th day of November 1897, in
Douglas County and that at his death, his right to said pension for
the year ending October 20, 1897 had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year.
Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to this time.

Subscribed to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of January 1898 } Sarah A Samples
W. H. Casper Ordinary.

If allowed, I authorize W. H. Casper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the amount.

Attest: J. A. Butler Sarah A Samples

Not: Above form may be used by the guardian or next of kin for any dependent minor children of the deceased soldier who
dies and leaves no widow, by altering the same to suit the facts.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY. }
I, W. H. Casper, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I am personally acquainted with Mrs. S. A. Samples
that I know personally or from sworn testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of
J. B. Samples, a deceased Confederate soldier, who has been allowed
a pension under the law on account of disability proven, and that at the date of his death his right to a
pension had accrued but had not been paid for the current pension year.

Given under my official signature and seal, this Twenty-ninth (29th) day of
January 1898
W. H. Casper
Ordinary.

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sarah Ann Sample of Douglas County, do hereby appoint

of Douglas County, Georgia, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

R. M. Williams
A. J. Carson

DIRECTORS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____ to _____ and oblige,



Sample, Sarah Ann
Douglas Co
1891.
To Paulding Co 1891
No. 4061,
(2305)

Widows' Pension
 — PAID TO —
Mrs. Sarah Ann Sample
 — OF —
Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.
 Warrant Issued M. J. 2
 1891

AND HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER
STATE OF GEOR
Douglas

County, in said State, do hereby
me and in my name, to receive
to from the State of Georgia as
affidavit; hereby authorizing my
be issued by the Governor, or for
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF
day

Executed in the presence of
R. M. Milroy, Clerk
H. J. Dawson
Ordinary, send amount by
me at

Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of *Carroll County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
17th day of June, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

R. M. Milroy, Clerk
H. J. Dawson
Ordinary, send amount by
me at

DIRECTIONS.

, and oblige,



Warrant Issued
1891

\$100.00.

County.

Widow's Pension

17th day of June, 1891

To Douglas Co. 1891

1891

1891

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of *Douglas* in and for the County of *Douglas*
Mrs. *Sarah Ann Samplers*, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of *James Samplers*, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"D"*
7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said
service on or about the day of *April* 1861, and was in the
Virginia Army up to *August* 1861. That while in the
Army, he was on the day of *August* 1861, (See Note No. 1)
Killed on the battle field in
the Second Manassas battle.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service
in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 15th
day of *March* 1860, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the
10th day of *January* 1841; that Georgia is her home, and was such
on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.
Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of
the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February
15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
17th day of *June* 1891.
H. J. Dawson
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army
and not from any other cause.



Samuel, Samuel
Douglas
 1891
 To Douglas Co. 1891
 17th H. Co.
 2301
Widows' Pension
 PAID TO—
Sarah Ann Samples
 OF—
Douglas COUNTY.
\$100.00.
 Warrant issued *for office*
 AND HANDED TO
 1891

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 15th day of *March* 1860, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 10th day of *January* 1841; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12th* day of *June*, 1891. *Sarah Ann Samples*
H. H. Hooper
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Strook*
 in and for said County, witnesses *R. M. Vaughan*
 and *C. B. Bryntain* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Sarah Ann Samples* of the County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, is the widow of *James Samples*, who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *7* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of *April* 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *At the second Battle of Manassas he was shot through the head and causing instant death.*

O. B. Bryntain testifies to all the facts in this affidavit except that Sarah Ann Samples is the wife of James Samples and as to his being killed at Second Battle of Manassas. I only know that he was killed at Second Battle by what others say who belong to the same company, and the same as to his wife.

R. M. Vaughan testifies to all the facts in this affidavit. I was in the Second Battle of Manassas and know that he was killed in that battle.

We further swear that Mrs. *Sarah Ann Samples* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Douglas* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *21st* day of *July*, 1891.
C. B. Bryntain
 Ordinary.
R. A. Faver
O. B. Bryntain
R. M. Vaughan

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Douglas*
 I, *H. H. Hooper* Ordinary
 in and for said County of *Douglas*
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah Ann Samples* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *12th* day of *June*, 1891.
H. H. Hooper
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

O. B. Brittain testifies to all the facts in this affidavit except that Sarah Ann Samples is the wife of James Samples and as to his being killed at Second Battle of Manassas. I only know that he was killed at Second Battle by what others say who belong to the same company, and the same as to his wife.

R. M. Vaughan testifies to all the facts in the above affidavit. I was in the Second Battle of Manassas and know that he was killed in that battle.

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah Ann Samples was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 21st day of July 1891.

G. A. Crain Ordinary.

J. A. Faver
O. B. Brittain
R. M. Vaughan

Georgia Personally came before me and for said county of Heard State of Georgia hereby certify that J. A. Faver, O. B. Brittain, R. M. Vaughan and Henry Samples the witnesses whose testimony Mrs. Sarah Ann Samples presents to sustain her claims are known to me as truth witnesses entitled to full faith and credit as such, and have caused them to hear read

Sworn to and subscribed before me July 27th 1891. Henry Samples mark
G. A. Crain Ordinary

State of Georgia I, G. A. Crain Ordinary County of Heard in and for said county of Heard State of Georgia hereby certify that J. A. Faver, O. B. Brittain, R. M. Vaughan and Henry Samples the witnesses whose testimony Mrs. Sarah Ann Samples presents to sustain her claims are known to me as truth witnesses entitled to full faith and credit as such, and have caused them to hear read

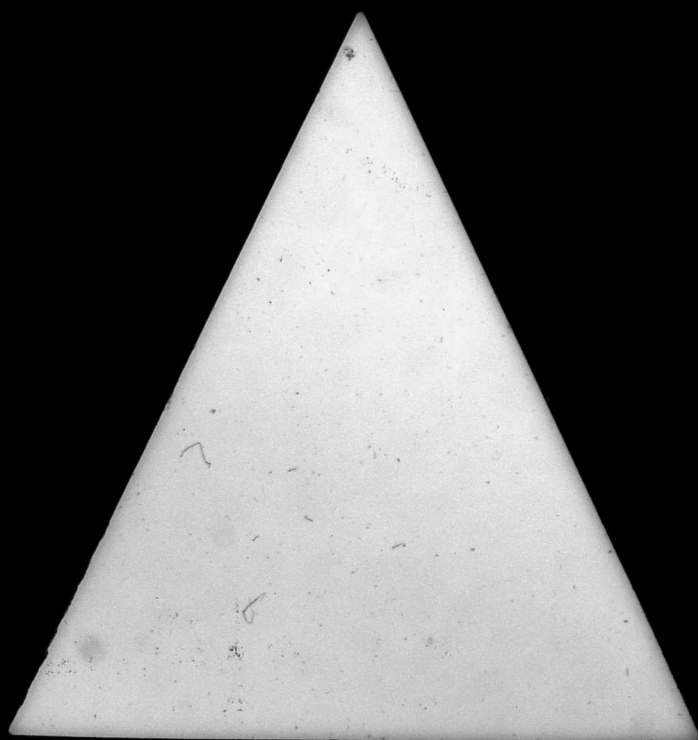
no value of Manassas -
Sworn to & subscribed before { Henry Samples
me July 27th 1891. mark

J. A. Crain Ordinary

State of Georgia } J. A. Crain Ordinary
County of Heard } in and for said county
of Heard, State of Georgia hereby
certify that W. L. Jarvis, C. C. Brittain,
R. M. Vaughan and Henry Samples
the witnesses whose testimony Mrs
Sarah Ann Samples presents to sus-
tain her claims are known to me
as truth witnesses entitled to full
faith and credit as such and I
have caused them to hear read

the proofs they sign
In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the seal of my
office this, the 27th day of July 1891.
J. A. Crain
Ordinary

W. H. Train
Ordinary



Private, Sept.
25, 1861.

~~Private, Sept.~~
~~25, 1861.~~

Co. F. afterwards
(Co. C.)

Selman, J. H.
Company
Co. F.
Sept. 1913
0

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

J. H. Selman
County *Douglas*
Name _____
Company *Co. F.*
Regiment *30th*

Approved _____

CA 1913
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER, DECEMBER 2, 1911

Name _____
Company 8th
Regiment 30th
Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

ENTERED REGISTER DECEMBER 2 1911

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

T. H. Salzman of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
T. H. Salzman, Douglasville Ga. Douglas County, P.O. Douglasville Ga.
State December 25th 1842.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since December 25th 1842.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
November 1862, Savannah Ga. Co. 30th Ga Regt., Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
From Nov 1862, until Sept 1864.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
At Kingston, Georgia.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was with Gen Jeffers in Illinois Co. Ga. on my way to rejoin my command, when I heard of the surrender of my Co. I was paroled at Kingston, Georgia.
a. Where was your Command when you left it?
b. When did you leave the Command?
c. For what cause did you leave?
d. By whose authority did you leave?
e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
g. In what way were you prevented?
h. What effort did you make to return?
i. Where you captured during the war?
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
l. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
m. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
n. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
o. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
p. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Dec 1911
J. H. Salzman
Ordinary,
County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

J. C. James of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of T. H. Salzman for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. C. James, Douglasville Ga. Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known T. H. Salzman?
All his life, about 60 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
Douglasville Ga. He has resided this State 60 years.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did T. H. Salzman enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
Nov 1862, Savannah Ga. Co. 30th Ga Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
By being with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)
From Nov 1862, to Oct 1864.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
I was not with him from Oct 1864 until the close of the war.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
No.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
No.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
No.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
No.
12. When did he leave his Command?
Where was his Command when he left it?
For what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
No.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?
If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?
and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Dec 1911
J. C. James
Ordinary,
County.

was refused at Kingston 9/11/11

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1912.

J. M. Hennessey
Ordinary,
of _____ County.

My life I am myself 33 years old.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did T. H. Sellman enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). January 1865 at Atlanta Ga.

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? I was his and married at the same time.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). From January 1st 1865 to May 12 1865.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). At Kingston Ga May 12th 1865.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No was.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present.

12. When did he leave his Command? At surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Kingston. for what cause did he leave? Paroled. By whose authority did he leave? Officers in Command and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Feb. 1912. J. M. Thompson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

Personally came before me, J. S. James, who after being duly sworn, says on oath that he is well acquainted with T. H. Sellman, J. M. Abernethy and J. C. James all of Douglas County, Ga.

Deponent lives in the same County, and has lived near each of them so far back as he can remember. That they are all Honorable, truthful and reliable citizens, and any statement, that either one of them would make under oath, or otherwise can be relied upon, with implicit confidence, as being the truth.

Deponent remembers well when T. H. Sellman went to the war, joining Company "C" 39th, Georgia Regiment & Infantry, and remembers also when Mr. Sellman came home on a furlough, and also when he left and went back to the war, and was captured, as stated in his application for pension, and also well knows when he came home after the war had ended.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me) This the 10th day of July, 1912. J. S. James
Thor E. Smith
Notary Public for Fulton County, Ga.

Personally came before me, J. S. James, who after being duly sworn, says on oath that he is well acquainted with T. H. Sellman, J. M. Abernethie and J. C. James all of Douglas County, Ga.

Deponent lives in the same County, and has lived near each of them so far back as he can remember. That they are all Honorable, truthful and reliable citizens, and any statement, that either one of them would make under oath, or otherwise can be relied upon, with implicit confidence, as being the truth.

Deponent remembers well when T. H. Sellman went to the war, joining Company "C" 38th, Georgia Regiment of Infantry, and remembers also when Mr. Sellman came home on a furlough, and also when ~~but~~ he left and went back to the war, and was captured, as stated in his application for pension, and also well knows when he came home after the war had ended.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me:
This the 10th day of July, 1912.

Thor E. Smith
Notary Public for Fulton County, Ga.

J. S. James

STATE OF GEORGIA,

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. McIlwain,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. E. I. Selman,

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 26th day of October, 1922, and has been to my personal knowledge a continuing resident since July 1st, 1867.

That I also know Henderson Thomas,

Witness as to marriage, and I also know

A. R. Bonner,

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of October, 1922.

(SEAL)

J. H. McIlwain, Ordinary.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the applicant has the following words:

1. I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you in the office.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if these spaces are insufficient.
3. Any widow who married prior to the 1st day of January, 1900, from the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Any widow who married prior to the 1st day of January, 1900, from the Ordinary of the county of residence.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general evidence.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and enter and prove full term of husband's service because no made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. E. I. Selman
Widow of T. H. Selman
Company "C"
Regiment 30th Co
Approved John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
11-14-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

CITIZENSHIP

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I applicant for this pension, and that she is the continuing resident of said County and was and has been to my personal knowledge since January 1st 1887. That I also know witness as to marriage, and I also know oh of the foregoing were duly sworn by me and their statements

28th day of October, 1922.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Approved *John W. Lindsey*
Commissioner of Pensions
11-14-22

Approved *John W. Lindsey*
Commissioner of Pensions
11-14-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, *J. H. McLarty*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *W. I. Salaman* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 28th day of October, 1922 and has been to my personal knowledge a continuing resident since January 1st 1887. That I also know *Henderson Thomas* witness as to marriage, and I also know *A. P. Bocar*; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of October, 1922.
(SEAL) *J. H. McLarty* Ordinary.
Douglas County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

John W. Lindsey
11-22-22
Douglas County
No. 111

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indian Roll and Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910. As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Douglas*
Name *Mrs. W. I. Salaman*
Widow of *T. H. Salaman*
Company *S. C. T.*
Regiment *30th*
Approved *John W. Lindsey*
Commissioner of Pensions
11-14-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

W. J. Selman 21-10-1923
Widow's Application
No. 11-14-23

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 1, 1920—
As Amended by Act of 1923.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. W. J. Selman
Widow of T. H. Selman
Company "C."
Regiment 30th Ga.
Approved John W. Black
Commissioner of Pensions
11-14-23

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Direct Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. J. Selman of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of T. H. Selman
to whom, in the County of Campbell State of Georgia she was married on
the 29th day of September, 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the
date of his death in Sept. 3rd, 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At
the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Act 1910 Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension
of \$ 100.00 Douglas County for 19.22 per annum, on account of being a soldier in
Company "C." Regiment 30th Ga. (Volunteers or State Militia)
That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she
has so continuously resided since 1st day of May, 1921.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28th day of October, 1922.
J. H. McCarty Ordinary Mrs. W. J. Selman
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY }

Personally before me comes _____ known to be
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. W. J. Selman, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of T. H. Selman who died in Douglas
County in said State of Georgia on 3rd day of September, 1922,
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of T. H. Selman on
the 29th day of September, 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 29th day of September, 1870, and that the T. H. Selman was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas
County.

Both of said witnesses say that
reputation and from living in the same they know the facts from general
as personally with T. H. Selman and Mrs. W. J. Selman and the witne-
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28th day of October, 1922.
J. H. McCarty Ordinary Henderson Thomas
of Douglas County.
(SEAL) A. P. Bower

the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Act 1910 Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 100.00 Douglas County for 19 22 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company " C " Regiment 30th Ca (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of May, 1871 AAAAA

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 19 22.

J. H. M. Latty Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. W. I. Selman

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes _____ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. W. I. Selman, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of T. H. Selman who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 3rd day of September, 19 22, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of T. H. Selman on the 29th day of September, 18 70, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 29th day of September 18 70, and that the T. H. Selman was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County

Both of said witnesses say that when he died they know the facts from general reputation and from living in the same neighborhood and being well acquainted personally with T. H. Selman and Mrs. W. I. Selman and the witness Henderson Thomas knows of the marriage and saw them united in marriage.

28th day of October, 19 22.

J. H. M. Latty Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Henderson Thomas

A. R. Bonner

Douglas G.
 No. *988-282*
 (In Book 1901)
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
 Name *Sewell W. M.*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *20* Regiment *7th Va.*
Volunteer Infantry
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Godly
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Executed in presence of
E. H. Davis

Witness my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *August* 1902.
John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County,
 I, *W. M. Sewell*,
of Douglas hereby authorize
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 by _____ at _____

Volunteer Infantry
WARRANT ISSUED
 11/21 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Co. dy
No data
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Volunteer Infantry
 by authorize
Wm. Harrison
 and request that he remit same to
 1902.
 [L. S.]
TORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. M. Sewell*

hereby authorize

J. H. Cooper

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *January* 1902.

W. M. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. M. Sewell*

hereby authorize

J. H. Cooper

of

Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *January* 1902.

W. M. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Cooper

Douglas G.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 CODE SECTION 154.
 No. *982*
1901

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *W. M. Sewell*

County *Douglas*

Co. *8th* Regiment *8th Ga.*

Volunteer Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED

11/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Co. dy

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglas, W. M.
Douglas County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 CODE SECTION 154.
 No. *1684*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *W. M. Sewell*

County *Douglas*

Co. *8th* Regiment *4 Ga.*

Volunteer Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED

11/21 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Co. dy

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. M. Sewell* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *22* day of *May* 18*74*; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *four* years in Company *D*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.*

that his property consists of the following items *no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *2nd* day of *January* 1902. *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. M. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *January* 1902. *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. M. Sewell* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *22* day of *May* 18*74*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *D*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *2nd* day of *January* 1903. *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. M. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *January* 1903. *W. M. Sewell* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

14 24
Douglas
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *988-982*
4th
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name *Sewell W. M.*
County *Douglas*
Co. *D* Regiment *7th*
Volunteer Infantry
WARRANT ISSUED
1/1 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Body
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglas, W. M.
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *1884*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name *W. M. Sewell*
County *Douglas*
Co. *D* Regiment *7th*
Volunteer Infantry
WARRANT ISSUED
1/1 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Body
Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
see data

since the 21 day of May 1862; that he is 27 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company "B", of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of May 1902. } W. M. Sewell
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of May 1902.
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

since the 21 day of May 1874; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company "B", of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of May 1903. } W. M. Sewell
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of May 1903.
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

VII. THE

Черк. Из. Дебри.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 2456

County, *Burglar*

Amount, ~~50~~ 50 00

Date of Warrant, Mar 12

Entered on record
 Met 12 1890

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Columbia, S. C.

The law does not
 provide for rupture.
 There are numbers of
 ruptured men who do
 manual labor;
 How does the rupture
 prevent the use of
 his hands & arms.
 There are many forms
 of "manual labor"
 or heavy work which
 do not require walking
 or straining, - and ~~without~~
 proof that application
 not use his arms & hands
 he need not be ~~dis~~
 W. H. Hamlin
 Clerk

[illegible]

NOTES

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded the designation of the wound should be

- by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:
 1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent and causality*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and *causally stated* history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
 2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially* useless.
 3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially" useless.
 4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
 5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
 6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
 7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Dept.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas
County.
PERSONALLY appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *27th* day of
May 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (one of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *5th* Regiment
of *Georgia* *Inf* Volunteers, *Jeffersons* Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service at the battle of *in the State*
ret
in the State, on the *20th* day of *March* 1865, he was
injured as follows: *On a foot march from Chertaw*
S.C. to Fayetteville N.C. "he was twice captured
instantly falling into his two times" and
that he was thereby been rendered practically
incapacitated to perform the ordinary man-
ual occupations of life and that said injury
was contracted during the service and while
in line of duty as a soldier"

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5th day of March 1890 } Samuel Shannon
 Note. Write fully nature of wound or disease, and explain the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY came before me John D. Fulton of the county
of Berrell State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was
a commissioned officer in Company E, of 5th Regiment of Swinson's
Volunteers, and that deponent knows Samuel Shannon and that he received the
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Samuel Shannon
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said
Samuel Shannon is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides
in Douglas county.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this } John A. Fulton
6th day of March 1890. } Capt. C. E. & Capt. G. H.
The foregoing affidavit, together with the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the
affidavit of such officer is not available, the following affidavits of three respectable citizens should be furnished.
J. H. Roberts
Ordinary Berrell County Ga.

En. S. K. Olden.
 March 12, 1890.
 The law does not
 provide for raptures.
 There is no money
 raptures men with
 immured labor.
 How does the rapture
 prevent it? we are
 the least of men.
 There are many forms
 of "immured labor."
 A man who is
 not secure walking
 in a straitjacket and
 that officer in the
 army who is
 not secure in his
 money is not in
 the least
 W. H. Harrison
 Genl

Shannon Samuel
Q. R. S.
Gen. Dis. Ability.
1890.
Douglas Co.
No. 2456
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
Applicant, Samuel Shannon
County, Douglas
Amount, \$65.00
Date of Warrant, March 12, 1890
Signed on record
March 12, 1890
W. H. H.
RECEIVED BY THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
S. H. Shannon, State Prison, Columbus, Ga.

Ex. Sept. 1st 1890
March 12, 1890
Shannon does not
provide for support.
Shannon is a member of
Douglas Co. and is
a man of color.
Shannon does the work
of the house and is
prevented from doing
it by his wounds and
is a man of color.
Shannon is a member of
of "Manual Labor"
in which he is well
do not acquire making
or training and is
that that application
not use his arms and
he must not be
W. H. Shannon
Clay

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5th day of March 1890 Samuel Shannon
Note.—State fully nature of wound or disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Berrell County.
PERSONALLY came before me John A. Fulton of the county of Berrell State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company E, of 5th Regiment of Brown's Co. Volunteers, and that deponent knows Samuel Shannon, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Samuel Shannon as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said Samuel Shannon is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in Berrell county.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1890. John A. Fulton
Capt. Co. E. 5th Regt. Co. Vol.
The foregoing affidavit, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit is made by a private, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.
J. H. Roberts
Ordinary Berrell County, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY came
citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with _____
and know, from having been with him in the army, that
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disabled applicant, as
stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____
county, and we are well satisfied that all the
statements in his affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 1890.

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.
NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY comes before me J. D. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
J. H. Whitley, M.D. and A. B. Roberts, M.D. both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined Samuel Shannon and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By accident about 1880 causing
the constant use of double crutches.
The wounds are not kept out of position,
and a number of practically unexplained
to the fact that the ordinary married
location of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of March 1890 J. D. Cooper
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, N. D. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the
foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief.
I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of March 1890.
N. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I Samuel Shannon
of Douglas
county, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Douglasville, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of March 1890.

Executed in the presence of us: Samuel Shannon [L.S.]
J. A. By
J. D. Cooper
Ordinary
If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige,

PERSONALLY comes before me J. R. Hootch Ordinary of said county, Douglas County, Georgia, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Samuel Shannon and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By a direct blow causing the constant use of double crutches. The muscles are not, by far, in a normal condition and I think him practically incapacitated to perform the ordinary manual duties of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of March 1890.
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is shown to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon

of Douglasville Ga county, in said State, do hereby appoint J. P. Watson my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of March 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. P. Watson
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, and oblige,

Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. J. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of July 1891.

H. J. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of March 1892.

H. J. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Application for Allowance

No. 113

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Applicant, Samuel Shannon

County, Douglas

Amount, \$50

Date of Warrant, Oct 13

Entered on record, 2/13

1891

WARRANTS ISSUED TO

J. P. Watson

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name S. Shannon

County Douglas

Disability Prognosis

Amount, \$50

Entered on record, Oct 11

1892.

W. H. HARRISON

Secretary of Executive Department

AGENT.

J. P. Watson

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas Co
Shannon Samuel
1891.

Application for Allowance
No. 758
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.
Applicant, Douglas Shannon
County, Douglas
Amount, \$50
Date of Warrant, Feb 13
Entered on record, Feb 13 1891
WARRANT HASTEN TO
No. 111
AGENT, J. P. Hagan
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas Co
Shannon Samuel
Feb 13 1891

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.
Name, S. Shannon
County, Douglas
Disability, Body hurt
Amount, \$50
Entered on record, Feb 14 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.
No. 111
AGENT, J. P. Hagan
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of May 1824; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Johnston's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of ... in the State of ... on the 10th day of March 1864, he was wounded as follows: While on a march from Cheraw South Carolina to Fayetteville N. Carolina, he was severely wounded in the right arm and shoulder by a bullet entering the armpit and passing through the shoulder, and that said injury is permanent rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars for the year 1890.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 11th day of February 1891.
N. S. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint John P. Hagan of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of February 1891.
[Signature of Samuel Shannon]
Executed in the presence of us:
W. A. Roberts
N. S. Cooper Ordinary
Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been since continuously since the 27th day of May 1824; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Johnston's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of ... in the State of ... on the ... day of ... 1864, he was wounded as follows: on or about the first day of March 1864, while on a march from Cheraw S.C. to Fayetteville N. Carolina, he sustained a severe and permanent rupture on both sides of the shoulder.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars for 1890 & 1891.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this, 11th day of March 1892.
N. S. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint John P. Hagan of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of March 1892.
[Signature of Samuel Shannon]
Executed in the presence of us:
J. P. Hagan
N. S. Cooper Ordinary
Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

day of February 1891.
H. V. Cooper Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of February, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Roberts

H. V. Cooper Ordinary

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

day of March 1892.
H. V. Cooper Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of March, 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Roberts

H. V. Cooper Ordinary

Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTION.

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of March, 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Roberts

H. V. Cooper Ordinary

Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTION.

County, Georgia.

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co

1893.

No. 902

Application for Allowance

Payable Year Ending October 31, 1893.

Samuel Shannon
Applicant.

Douglas
County.

570
Amount.

March 20, 1893
Date of Warrant.

300
Entered on record.

1893.

W. A. Roberts
Ordinary.

W. A. Roberts
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

day of March 1893.)
J. H. Casper
Notary—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Casper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that Samuel Shannon before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Samuel Shannon of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March 1893.

J. H. Casper
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint John P. Harrison of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney in receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of March 1894. Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us
J. H. Casper
W. H. Harrison

DIRECTIONS.
Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Shammy Samuel
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 414
Soldier's Pension.
1894.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability Br. Hurt
Amount, \$ 50
3/4
1894.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. P. Harrison
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint J. P. Harrison of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of March 1895. Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us
Henry Ward
J. H. Casper

DIRECTIONS.
Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Shammy Samuel
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 414
Soldier's Pension.
1895.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability Br. Hurt
Amount, \$ 50
3/4
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ally
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

Shammy Samuel
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 414
Soldier's Pension.
1895.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability Br. Hurt
Amount, \$ 50
3/4
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ally
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

Original Co.
Shannon Samuel
For These Already Enrolled.)
Shannon Samuel
No. *414*
Soldier's Pension.
1894.
Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Br. Hurt*
Amount, \$ *50*
3/4
1894.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. P. Watson
Secy. of Executive Dept. Prison, Atlanta.

Original Co.
Shannon Samuel
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. *414*
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.
Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Br. Hurt*
Amount, \$ *50*
3/4
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ally
Secy. of Executive Dept. Prison, Atlanta.
W. H. HARRISON

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1825*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *5th* Regiment of *42* Volunteers *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service *at the battle of* *in the State* of *Georgia*, on the day of *1862*, he was wounded as follows: *While on a forced march from Channon South Carolina to Fayetteville North Carolina. He was badly wounded on both sides, rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual evolutions of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *1st* day of *March*, 1894. } *Samuel Shannon*
H. P. Cooper

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County.

I, *H. P. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March*, 1894.



H. P. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May*, 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *5th* Regiment of *42* Volunteers *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service *at the battle of* *in the State* of *Georgia*, on the day of *1862*, he was wounded as follows: *While on a forced march from Channon South Carolina to Fayetteville North Carolina. He was badly wounded on both sides, rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual evolutions of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1893-4.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *1st* day of *March*, 1895. } *Samuel Shannon*
H. P. Cooper

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County.

I, *H. P. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March*, 1895.



H. P. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of March 1894.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1894.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893-4.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of March 1895.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1895.



H. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of February 1896.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Cooper
H. D. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of

B. L. Loring Jr
R. M. Wilson

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name Samuel Shannon

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 50
0/20 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Cooper

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name Samuel Shannon

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 50
2/25 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. P. Watson

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Cooper

Shannon Samuel
Douglas
ACT OF OCT. 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *611*
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.
Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
9/20 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
at
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Shannon Samuel
Douglas
ACT OF OCT. 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *2401*
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.
Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
2/25 1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
at
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27* day of *May* 1826; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *2*, of *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Jackson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina*, on the *last* day of *February* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Applied to duty was severely ruptured, while in line of duty as a Confederate soldier while on a forced march from Cheraw South Carolina to Fayetteville North Carolina. During said march he was permanently injured, rendering him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1897, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension of *50* dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *Feb* 1896. *Samuel Shannon*
H. Cooper

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *February* 1896.



Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27* day of *May* 1826; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *2*, of *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Jackson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina*, on the *last* day of *February* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty as a soldier, on a forced march from Cheraw South Carolina to Fayetteville North Carolina, on or about the first of April 1865, he became badly ruptured, said rupture being a permanent injury, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1897, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *8th* day of *January* 1897. *Samuel Shannon*
H. Cooper POST OFFICE *Douglasville*

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *January* 1897.



Ordinary *Douglas* County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of Feb, 1896. } Samuel Shannon
H. W. Cooper

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of February, 1896.



H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of eighty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8th day of January, 1897. } Samuel Shannon
H. W. Cooper Ordinary

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January, 1897.



H. W. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of January, 1896. Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
A. L. Sayer
H. W. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5 day of January, 1899. Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
H. W. Cooper

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 2166
INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability wound
Amount, \$ 50 00
215 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
forwarded to by
H. W. Cooper

no data

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 1951
INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability wound
Amount, \$ 50
210 1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. P. Watson
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 2166
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability. Wounded
Amount, \$ 50 00
215-
1898,
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Proposed to by
H. G. Cooper
No data

Shannon Samuel
Douglas Co.
CASE SECTION 10A
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 1951
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50
210
1899,
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. M. Nolen
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th
day of May 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company E, of 15th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the day
of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty on a forced march
from Cherish North Carolina to Fayetteville
N.C. about 1st day of April 1865 I was
badly captured, and captured being a
permanent injury rendering me per-
manently unable to perform the ordinary
manual vocations of life
Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of
Fifty Dollars for the year 1897.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Samuel Shannon
7th day of January 1898. POST-OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th
day of January 1898.
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th
day of May 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 15th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the day
of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty on a forced march from
Cherish to Fayetteville North Carolina on or
about the 1st day of April 1865 I was badly
captured, said capture being a permanent
injury rendering applicant permanently unable to
perform the ordinary manual vocations
of life
Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year end-
ing October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of
Fifty Dollars for the year 1898.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Samuel Shannon
5th day of January 1899. POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th
day of January 1899.
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Seventh day of January 1898. POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordway

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1898.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

AM
your
and
here.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Seventh day of January 1899. POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordway

Notar—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1899.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

AM
your
and
here.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January 1900.

Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January 1901.

Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. J. Hallis

SHANNON, Samuel
No. 1702
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50.00
Warrant issued Mar 8th 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No later

SHANNON, Samuel
No. 776
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Disability Body Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
1/24, 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper (Ordy)
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No later

Shannon, Samuel
 COURT INSTRUCTOR 1900
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. 1702
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
 Name Samuel Shannon
 County Douglas
 Disability
 Amount, \$ 50.00
 Warrant issued May 8th 1900.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No date

Douglas Co.
Shannon, Samuel
 COURT INSTRUCTOR 1900
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. 776
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
 Name Samuel Shannon
 County Douglas
 Disability Body Wound
 Amount, \$ 100.00
 1/24 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper (Grey)
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina on the day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
while in line of duty on a forced march from Shreveport Louisiana to Fayetteville North Carolina on or about the 1st day of April 1865. I was badly ruptured. Said rupture being a permanent injury, rendering applicant practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2nd day of January 1900, Samuel Shannon POST OFFICE Douglasville, Ga.
J. A. Cooper, Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, J. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1900, J. A. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27 day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the 1st day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
while in line of duty on a forced march from Shreveport Louisiana to Fayetteville North Carolina on or about the 1st day of April 1865. I was badly ruptured. Said rupture being a permanent injury, rendering applicant practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 28th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900. Samuel Shannon
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January 1901, Samuel Shannon Postoffice Douglasville, Ga.
J. A. Cooper, Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, J. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1901, J. A. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1901. Samuel Shannon POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga. J. H. Cooper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1901. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1901. Samuel Shannon POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga. J. H. Cooper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1901. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January 1901. Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Franklin Carver

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2 day of January 1901. Shannon Samuel [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. J. Moore

Douglas
CODE SECTION 1902.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 655-
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name Shannon Samuel
County Douglas
Co. Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Right Arm
Amount, \$ 50.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordry
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1903.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1048
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Right Arm
Amount, \$ 50.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordry
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co.

CODE INSTRUCTIONS
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 645-

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. "B" Regiment 5th Va.
Disability Right arm
Amount, \$ 5.00

1/21 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

760

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County

CODE INSTRUCTIONS
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1048

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. "B" Regiment 5th Va.
Disability Right arm
Amount, \$ 5.00

1/30 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

710

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of May 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: While performing duty on a forced march from Sherman, South Carolina to Fayetteville, N.C. about the 15th day of April 1865, applicant was badly ruptured, both ruptures being a permanent injury rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1902. Samuel Shannon
J. H. Anderson, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Anderson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1902.

Ordinary J. H. Anderson Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Samuel Shannon of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of May 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of North Carolina, on the day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: While in line of duty on a forced march from Sherman, South Carolina to Fayetteville, North Carolina, on or about the 15th day of April 1865, I was badly ruptured, said ruptures being a permanent injury, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January 1903. Samuel Shannon
J. H. Anderson, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Anderson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1903.

Ordinary J. H. Anderson Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January, 1902. } Samuel Shannon
Post-office Douglasville Ga.
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, H. P. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1902.

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January, 1903. } Samuel Shannon
Post-office Douglasville Ga.
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, H. P. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize H. P. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1904. } Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. Anderson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by check.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of Jan., 1905. } Samuel Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mr. Leather

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 126.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2003

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. B Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 5.00

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 126.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 525

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. C Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 5.00

Jan. 4th 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County

COURT SECTION 129A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2003*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"A"* Regiment *5th Ga.*
Disability *Breast*
Amount, \$ *5.00*

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas County

COURT SECTION 129A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *038*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Samuel Shannon*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"A"* Regiment *5th Ga.*
Disability *Body wound*
Amount, \$ *5.00*

Jan 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27th* day of *May* 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"C"*, of *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *11th* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While on duty on a forced march from Cherok South Carolina to Raleighville N.C. about the 1st day of April 1864. I was badly ruptured, said rupture being a permanent injury, rendering me physically unable to perform the ordinary manual operations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *May* 1904. *Samuel Shannon* in presence of *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *20th* day of *January* 1904. *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27th* day of *May* 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"C"*, of *5th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Jackson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *11th* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Eighty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *January*, 1905. *Samuel Shannon* in presence of *H. D. Cooper* Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Patton* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *January* 1905. *J. A. Patton* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

I have made application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of January, 1904.

H. W. Lindsey Ordinary } Samuel Shannon Post-office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, H. W. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January, 1904.

H. W. Lindsey Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

BOHEM OF VILLOVIEA

I have made application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of January, 1904.

H. W. Lindsey Ordinary } Samuel Shannon Post-office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January, 1904.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

BOHEM OF VILLOVIEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan., 1904.

S. Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Battie Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY. }
I, Samuel Shannon hereby authorize Ordinary of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan., 1907.

S. Shannon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Battie Pittman

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan. 1st 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

no date

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name Samuel Shannon
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 5th Ga.
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan. 1st 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

no date

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co.
 Cross Service 1250
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *550*

**DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.**

Name *Samuel Shannon*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *"E"* Regiment *59th*
 Disability *Body wound*
 Amount, \$ *50.00*
Jan. 1st 1907
 1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Hand

not date

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas Co
 Cross Service 1250
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *746*

**DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.**

Name *Samuel Shannon*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *"E"* Regiment *5th Ga.*
 Disability *Body wound*
 Amount, \$ *50.00*
Jan. 1st 1907
 1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Hand

not date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27th* day of *May* 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *Jan.* 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ord.
 Post-Office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *Jan.* 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ord.
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Samuel Shannon* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *27th* day of *May* 1825; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *Jan.* 1907.
J. A. Pittman, Ord.
 Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel Shannon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *1st* day of *Jan.* 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ord.
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

of Georgia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1906. J. A. Pittman
Post-Office _____
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1907. J. A. Pittman
Postoffice _____
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel Shannon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan 1907.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited _____ 18____
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.
Voucher No 2456
Amount \$ 50.
Paid to Sam Shannon
For Disability from
Body hurt.
Mar 12 1890

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer, _____
18____

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. P. Matson

Audited _____ 1891.
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Shannon, Samuel
Douglas
1891.
Maimed Soldiers.
Voucher No 755
Amount \$ 50
Paid to Sam Shannon
For Disability from
Body hurt.
July 13 1891

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer, _____
1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. P. Matson

For *Disability from*
body hurt
Mar 12 18*90*

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer,

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. P. Watson

Paid to *Mr. Shannon*
For *Disability from*
body hurt
July 13 18*91*

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer,

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. P. Watson

No. *2456*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 12 1890.

Mr. *Samuel Shannon*, of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disability from
He is entitled to receive the sum of *fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 18*90*

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison GOVERNOR.

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

fifty 12 of *Mar* 18*90*

per above voucher, this

Dollars,

S. Shannon by *J. P. Watson*

1891.

No. *755*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 13 1891.

Mr. *Sam Shannon* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disability from
He is entitled to receive the sum of *fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

fifty 13 of *July* 1891.

per above voucher, this

Dollars,

S. Shannon
by *J. P. Watson*

Mr. Samuel Shannon, of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Disability by body wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890
The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hanison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100
per above voucher, this 12 of mar 1890
S. Shannon by J. Watson

Mr. Saul Shannon of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Dis by body wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of fifty Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hanison
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00/100
per above voucher, this 13 of July 1891.
S. Shannon
by J. Watson

Douglas Co.
Shaw, J. M.
No. 21
(21 Fulton 1903)

INDIGENT PENSION
1900.

Name J. M. Shaw
County Douglas
No. 21 of 5a
Approved _____ 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/22-1901
4/19-1901

Commissioner of Pensions
Applicant was away from com-
mand over a year because of
illness. His wife claims to
have been with him and
represented him from returning to
duty with his command. Every
statement to be true by a
person that of his own knowl-
edge knows all to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Power of Attorney.

Shaw, J. M. of Douglas County,
do hereby certify that the within
is true and correct for the pension allowed, and request that he receive same to
Witness my hand and seal, this 20 day of April 1900.
J. M. Shaw
Executed in presence of
J. W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/22-1907
4/19-1907

1907

Princy.
by mail, name to
of April
1907
of Shaw [L. 8.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Shaw, of Douglas County, Georgia, hereby authorize
J. M. Shaw of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of April, 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. N. Rainwater

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.)
J. M. Shaw Douglas Co. Ga. 28 Douglasville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Twenty five years, since July 15, 1862.
3. When and where were you born?
July 15, 1835, Run County, Va.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
March 10, 1862, Company 10, 41st Regiment, 1st Division, 2nd Corps, U.S. Army, Vol. 1st, 1862.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
From March 10, 1862, to 16 day of April 1864.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Richmond Va. when General Lee's Army surrendered.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your company, for what
cause and by whose authority?
Left to go to Richmond Va. to see General Lee's Army.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
About \$30.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Back laborer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmity and poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
For the last twenty years, from the effects of a shot wound in left
side of head, which made me almost blind. I have been
unable to go to work for the last twenty years.

13. What property, real or personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value?
No property or income

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, and
what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
I had no property in those years to make a disposition

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County, House and land, 1864.

16. How were you supported during the years 1868 and 1869? By what title? By what title?
As and the help of my children.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income?
About \$30.00 by labor, no income.

18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? When did you receive in each year?
Daily laborer when able to work, \$30.00 per year.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
a homestead?
Yes, wife and four children, one son, 18 years old, wife, 18 years old, daughter, 16 years old, daughter, 14 years old, daughter, 12 years old.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension of any kind.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

20th day of April, 1907, J. M. Shaw

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Applicant.

Applicant was away from com-
mand over a year before sur-
render. Must state clearly how
and round effected him and
reverted him from returning to
duty with his command. Prove
that he was not in com-
mand that he was not knowl-
edge knows all to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. Of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1906.

Name J. M. Shaw

County Douglas

Approved J. M. Shaw

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/22-1907
4/19-1907

1907

1. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 He has no property or no income.
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property in those years to dispose of.
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He had no property to convey.
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I am now able to support myself by my own labor and experience during the war between the States.
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not from his age and physical condition which renders him unable to support himself.
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By what he could do and the help of his children.
 17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? About fifty dollars. He had no income.
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I am now 66 years of age and physical condition which renders him unable to earn a support for himself.
 19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Dec. 1901.
 J. M. Shaw
 Ordinary

Douglas County, Georgia
 I, H. A. Dasher, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. M. Shaw resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of his life.
 and that the witnesses, viz: C. M. Phillips, removed questions from 1 to 19 inclusive of H. A. Dasher removed from 11 to 19 inclusive are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 \$38.00 and in 1899 \$25.00 Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Dec. 1901.
 H. A. Dasher Ordinary, Douglas County.
 NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Georgia
 Douglas County
 Personally came J. M. Shaw who being duly sworn says that when he was wounded he came home on a sixty day furlow and was under treatment of Dr. Davis for several months, when my furlow was out I reported to the Board of Physicians at Meron Ga. and they extended my papers, and kept on extending up to the time of the Surrender. I was for a long time after the Surrender not able to get about and not able to do any work at all. I am now 66 years of age and not able to work any labor sufficient to raise my support. My occupation being that of a farmer not capacitated or able to follow any other calling.
 Sworn to and Subscribed before me this Dec. 4th 1901.
 H. A. Dasher J. M. Shaw
 Ordinary

Georgia
 Douglas County
 Personally came before the undersigned H. A. Dasher, Ordinary in and for said County, who being duly sworn says on oath that he lived about two miles from J. M. Shaw in Campbell County Ga. in the year 1864, when he came home wounded from Virginia. I was with J. M. Shaw very often while he was at home wounded he told his arm in a sling until after the Surrender of the Confederate States and was badly hurt in the side. he was not able to return to his command and kept out of service by getting his papers renewed by the Board of Physicians at Meron. I lived near him there and personally knew him and know that he was not able to return to his command for service. I know David Shaw now and have known him ever since the war, and verily believe that he not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.
 Sworn to and Subscribed before me Dec. 18th 1901.
 H. A. Dasher
 Ordinary
 Georgia
 Douglas County
 H. A. Dasher, Ordinary in and for said County, do certify that B. D. Smith resides in Douglas County, and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Given under my hand and Seal of Office this December 18th 1901.
 H. A. Dasher
 Ordinary

Douglas County } who being duly sworn say
 that when he was wounded
 he came home on a sixty days furlow
 and was under treatment of Dr. Davis for
 several months, when my furlow was out
 I reported to the Board of Physicians at
 Monro Ga. and they extended my papers
 and kept on extending ^{them} up to the time
 of the Surrender. I was for a long time
 after the Surrender not able to get
 about and not able to do any work
 at all. I am now 66 years of age and
 not able to work ^{not} any labor sufficient to
 raise my support. My occupation being
 that of a farmer not capacitated
 or able to follow any other calling.
 Sworn to and Subscribed
 before me this Dec. 4th 1901.
 W. H. Dodger J. M. Shaw
 Ordinary

Wm. H. Dodger from Virginia. I was with J. M.
 Shaw very often while he was at home wounded
 he toted his arm in a sling until after the
 Surrender of the Confederate States and was badly
 hurt in the side. he was not able to return to
 his command and kept out of service by getting
 his papers renewed by the Board of Physicians
 at Monro. I lived near him there and person-
 ally knew him and know that he was not
 able to return to his command for service.
 I know David Shaw now and have known
 him ever since the war, and verily believe
 that he not able to work at any calling
 sufficient to earn his support.
 Sworn to and Subscribed before
 me Dec. 18th 1901.
 H. J. Smith
 H. H. Dodger
 Ordinary

Georgia } R. H. Dodger. Ordining in and
 Douglas County } for said County. do certify that
 J. J. Smith resides in Douglas
 County, and that his statements are entitled
 to full faith and credit.
 Given under my hand and Seal of Office
 this December 18th 1901.
 H. H. Dodger
 Ordinary

Approved
1928

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Filled in Her Own Right When
Husband's Name on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County DOUGLAS
Name MRS. OCTAVIA SEED
Widow of PHILLIP SEED
Company H
Regiment 40th. CA.
Date of Husband's Death April 19th, 1888
Date of Marriage MAY 20th, 1886
Approved John W. Black
28 April 1929

John W. Black
O. R. M. C. S. C.
Commissioner of Pensions.

4-24-28E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. E. Mcarty

know Mrs. Octavia Seed the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since

January 1st, 1880; that I also know J. P. Whitlock the witness as to

marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of April, 1928.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. E. Mcarty Ordinary,
DOUGLAS County

- Instructions.**
1. Before any pension is awarded the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you are true and law-abiding citizens of the State of Georgia, and that you will be the truth, so help you God."
 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary, or before any Justices of the Peace, or before any Notary Public, or before any other officer authorized to administer oaths.
 3. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled to pension.
 4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled to pension.
 5. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled to pension.
 6. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled to pension.
- Ordinary's Certificate must use the New Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service. Widows' Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 licent for pension; that she is the person
 a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know
 by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

State

28 April 1929

John W. Clark
 Commissioner of Pensions.

4-24-28E

Received of J. H. McLarty Ordinary
 of Douglas County Georgia
 \$100.00 in full and complete
 Settlement of Mrs. Octavia Shed,
 deceased pensioner.
 This Dec-30th, 1930.

W. H. Dodson & Hummel
 by J. P. Dodson

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Filled Out by the Widow on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County DOUGLAS

Name MRS. OCTAVIA SHED

Widow of PHILLIP SHED

Company I

Regiment 40th CA.

Date of Husband's Death April 19th 1928

Date of Marriage MAY 20th 1900

Approved When Willard
 28 April 1929

John W. Clark
 Commissioner of Pensions.

4-24-28E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 DOUGLAS COUNTY.
 I, J. H. McLarty
 Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 know Mrs. Octavia Shed
 the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. P. Whitlock
 the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 20th of April, 1928.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
 DOUGLAS County

- Instructions.
- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 - Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 - All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
 - Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
 - Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
 eral reputation.
 - Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
 band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Shed, (Mrs.)

County DOUGLAS

1930

Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner
 (UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. Octavia Shed

Date of Death Oct. 28th 1930

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid \$

W. H. Dodson & Hummel R. deT. Lawrence
 Commissioners of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this to the Pension Office for review.
 Do not pay out the money until the
 approved blank is in your hands giving you
 authority to do so. Send back to the Pension
 Office with the money and the approved blank.
 be permanently filed with them. Do not keep
 this application in your office.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claimants, expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, on each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

the 20th day of May 18 80, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 15th 1900 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$50.00 in Douglas County for 19 27 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company H Regiment 40th Ca. (Volunteers of the State)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since 20th day of May, 1880.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of April, 1928.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. P. Hitchcock known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Octavia Shed, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on the 15th day of April, 1928, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Phillip Shed on the 20th day of May, 1880; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 20th day of May, 1900, and that Phillip Shed was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County, Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of April, 1928.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Deponent is 72 years of age and has lived a near neighbor to Phillip Shed & Mrs. Octavia Shed since May 20th, 1880.

J. P. Hitchcock

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 26th day of October, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. P. Dodson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Octavia Shed while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of TWO HUNDRED (\$200.00) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18th day of November, 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

J. P. DODSON

J. W. NUNNELLEY

DODSON & NUNNELLEY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE
PHONES 174 - 40 - 4

J. P. DODSON, in Charge

Douglasville, Ga., 11-12-1930

Mrs. Octavia Shed

10-28-1930 / Casket & Box

\$100.00

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, J. P. Dodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath says that he is a member of the firm or partnership of Dodson & Nunnell and he further says

that the above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of the said Mrs. Octavia Shed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of November, 1930.

J. P. Dodson, Ordinary.

Douglasville, Ga., 11-12-1930

Mrs Octavia Shedd Dodson

10-28-1930 / Casket & Box

\$100.00

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, J. P.

Dodson, who, being duly sworn, on oath says that he

he is a member of the firm or partnership of

Dodson & Munnell and he further says

that the above and foregoing account is rendered
for the funeral expenses of the said Mrs. Octavia
Shedd.

Sworn to and subscribed before me)

This 12th day of November, 1930.

J. H. McFarley

Ordinary.

J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McFarley

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Mrs. Octavie Shed

the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, the applicant, and that she

the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid

a Pension from Douglas County for 1927, and at the time

of his death on the 15th day of April, 1928, there was due to

him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred and Ninety Dollars from the State

of Georgia, and I know J. P. Hitchcock, the within

witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th of May, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McFarley
Douglas County Ordinary

Shed, Phillip

SECOND QUARTER 1928

DOUGLAS County

1928.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Octavie Shed

Widow of Phillip Shed

Date of Marriage May 20th, 1860.

Date of Death April 15th, 1928

Approved and ordered paid. *OK.*

John W. Clark 192
17 May
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Widow of Phillip Shed
Date of Marriage May 20th, 1860.
Date of Death April 15th, 1928
Approved and ordered paid. OK.
John W. Clark 192
17 May
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for ap-
proval before you pay out the money, and
then return it with your pay-rolls for per-
manent filing in the Pension Department.

OF ORDINARY
County: _____
Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant, and that she
who was on
County, and was paid
County for 192 7, and at the time
192 8, there was due to
and Ninety Dollars from the State
the within
and entitled to full credit.
of May, 192 8.
J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.
I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Mrs. Octavie Shed, the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, who was on
the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid
a Pension from Douglas County for 192 7, and at the time
of his death on the 15th day of April, 192 8, there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred and Ninety Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know J. F. Hitchcock, the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this 11th of May, 192 8.
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Mrs. Octavie Shed, the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, who was on
the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid
a Pension from Douglas County for 192 7, and at the time
of his death on the 15th day of April, 192 8, there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred and Ninety Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know J. F. Hitchcock, the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this 10th of October, 192 8.
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

SECOND QUARTER 1928
County
DOUGLAS
192 8.
Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)
BY
Mrs. Octavie Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed
Date of Marriage May 20th, 1860.
Date of Death April 15th, 1928
Approved and ordered paid. OK.
John W. Clark 192
17 May
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for ap-
proval before you pay out the money, and
then return it with your pay-rolls for per-
manent filing in the Pension Department.

Shed, Phillip
FOURTH QUARTER 1928

County
Douglas
192 8.
Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)
BY
Mrs. Octavie Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed
Date of Marriage
Date of Death April 15th, 1928
Approved and ordered paid. OK.
Dec. 20 192 8
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for ap-
proval before you pay out the money, and
then return it with your pay-rolls for per-
manent filing in the Pension Department.

Shed, Phillip

SECOND QUARTER 1928
DOUGLAS County
1928.
Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Octavia Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed
Date of Marriage May 20th, 1860.
Date of Death April 15th, 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark

192

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send

this blank to Pension Department for ap-

proval before you pay out the money, and

then return it with your pay-roll for per-

manent filing in the Pension Department.

Shed, Phillip

FOURTH QUARTER 1928

DOUGLAS County
1928.
Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Octavia Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed
Date of Marriage
Date of Death April 15th, 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

Dec. 20

1928

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send

this blank to Pension Department for ap-

proval before you pay out the money, and

then return it with your pay-roll for per-

manent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Octavia Shed of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Phillip Shed and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTY (\$280.00) Dollars from said County for 1927, and that the said Pensioner died in Douglas County on the 15th day of April, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said Phillip Shed on the 20th day of May, 1860, in Paulding County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of May, 1928.
J. H. McIntosh, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Hitchcock, who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Mrs. Octavia Shed and Phillip Shed were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. Dependent has been a near neighbor to them all his life. Affidavit in Application for 1st quarter Pension to and subscribed before me this 11th day of May, 1928.

J. H. McIntosh, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. To get the necessary form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the pensioner is correctly written on the back of the copy of marriage license, and that the back of application, when filled, is filed in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person having the power power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the name of the pensioner on the matter pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Octavia Shed of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Phillip Shed and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars from said County for 1st Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died before receiving the same was paid to his widow applicant. Pensioner has also received the payments for 2nd and 3rd quarters, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said Phillip Shed on the 20th day of May, 1860, in Paulding County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of October, 1928.
J. H. McIntosh, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Hitchcock, who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shed and Mrs. Octavia Shed were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. See Affidavit attached to Application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of October, 1928.
J. H. McIntosh, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. To get the necessary form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the pensioner is correctly written on the back of the copy of marriage license, and that the back of application, when filled, is filed in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person having the power power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the name of the pensioner on the matter pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J.P. Hitchcock who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Mrs. Octavia Shed and Phillip Shed were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. Dependent has been a near neighbor to them all his life. Affidavit in Application for 1st quarter Pension to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May, 1928.
J.H. McLarty Ordinary J.P. Hitchcock
Douglas County (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the same form of marriage certificate in various years throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application, when filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed.
 4th. Pay out no money on this application until received in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by stating name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the matter pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Phillip Shed who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shed and Mrs. Octavia Shed were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 6th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. See Affidavit attached to Application.
 Subscribed before me this 16th day of October, 1928.
J.H. McLarty Ordinary J.P. Hitchcock
Douglas County (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the same form of marriage certificate in various years throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application, when filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed.
 4th. Pay out no money on this application until received in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by stating name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the matter pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.
 I, J.H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Octavia Shed, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 18th day of April, 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J.P. Hitchcock, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 Given under my hand and seal this 15th of August, 1928.
 (Seal of Ordinary)

J.H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

Shed Phillip

THIRD QUARTER 1928

DOUGLAS County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Octavia Shed

Widow of Phillip Shed

Date of Marriage May 20th 1860

Date of Death April 18th 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this to Pension Department for approval before it will be valid, and then return it with your pay-roll permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Shed Phillip

THIRD QUARTER 1928

DOUGLAS County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Octavia Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed

Date of Marriage May 20th 1860

Date of Death April 15th 1928

Approved and ordered paid.
John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to the Pension Department for approval before you pay your pension; and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Octavia Shed of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Phillip Shed

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of DOUGLAS County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars

from said County for 4th Quarter, 1927, and that the said Pensioner died in DOUGLAS County on the 15th day of April, 1928.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Phillip Shed

on the 20th day of May, 1860, in Paulding County and

State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death, as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the third Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her. As per proof heretofore filed for other quarters.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August, 1928.

J. F. Mitchcock Ordinary | *Octavia Shed* (L. S.)
DOUGLAS County (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes J. F. Mitchcock, who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shed

and Mrs. Octavia Shed were in due form of law married in the County

of Paulding in the State of Georgia on

the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of

April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August, 1928.

J. F. Mitchcock Ordinary | *J. F. Mitchcock*
DOUGLAS County (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Proof of marriage must be made.
2. Do not use the same name for two or more applications in succession without first obtaining a new certificate.
3. The name of the deceased soldier must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
4. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
5. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
6. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
7. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
8. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
9. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.
10. The name of the applicant must be written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J.F. Hitchcock, who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shed while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shed, the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shed and Mrs. Octavia Shed were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1880, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1922, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August, 1922.
J.H.M. Larty, Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. In case of the marriage, from some of marriage certificate in common use throughout the State, suitable only for tracing, being in the proper shape.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the said blank and full book of application, when filled in, filed in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the Pension Roll.
 4th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 5th. The widow or person making the above application, except for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of the deceased, and the name of the person, if correct by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J.H.M. Larty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Octavia Shed, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J.F. Hitchcock, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th of April, 1922.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J.H.M. Larty, Ordinary
Douglas County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Paulding County.

I, J.H.M. Larty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Octavia Shed, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Phillip Shed, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Two Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J.F. Hitchcock, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th of April, 1922.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J.H.M. Larty, Ordinary
Paulding County

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY Mrs. Octavia Shed
 Widow of Phillip Shed
 Date of Marriage May 20th, 1880
 Date of Death April 15th, 1922

Approved and ordered paid, John C. Clark
1922
 Ordinary to Pension Department
 This blank to be filled in full and send to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute J.H.M. Larty of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1921 through my deceased husband, Phillip Shed, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1921.
 Witness my hand this 20th day of April, 1922.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY Mrs. Octavia Shed
 Widow of Phillip Shed
 Date of Marriage May 20th, 1880
 Date of Death April 15th, 1922

Approved and ordered paid, John C. Clark
1922
 Ordinary to Pension Department
 This blank to be filled in full and send to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute J.H.M. Larty of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1921 through my deceased husband, Phillip Shed, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1921.
 Witness my hand this 20th day of April, 1922.

Attested before me:

County DOUGLAS 1928. Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891) (To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children) BY Mrs. Octavia Shad Widow of Phillip Shad Date of Marriage May 20th, 1860 Date of Death April 18th, 1928. Approved and ordered paid. John W. Clark 128 Mich 1128 Commissioner of Pension. Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

County 1924 Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891) (To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children) BY Mrs. Widow of Date of Marriage Date of Death 192. Approved and ordered paid. 1924 C. E. McCREGOR, Commissioner of Pension. Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, County. I hereby authorize and constitute of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192 through my deceased husband, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from County for 19. Witness my hand this day of 192. Attested before me:

GEORGIA, County. I hereby authorize and constitute of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192 through my deceased husband, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from County for 19. Witness my hand this day of 192. Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children) (UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891) STATE OF GEORGIA, County. Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Octavia Shad of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Phillip Shad and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of \$200.00 Dollars from said County for 1928 and that the said Pensioner died in Douglas County on the day of April, 1928, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$200.00 was due him from Douglas County and unpaid for 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her. Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of April, 1928. Ordinary (L. S.) (Seal of Ordinary)

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children) (UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891) STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County. Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Octavia Shad of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Phillip Shad and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred and Fifty (\$250.00) Dollars from Douglas County for 1928 and that the said Pensioner died in Douglas County on the 18th day of April, 1928, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$200.00 was due him from Douglas County and unpaid for 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said Phillip Shad on the 20th day of May, 1860, in Paulding County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of April, 1928. J. H. McShay Ordinary (L. S.) (Seal of Ordinary) Mrs. Octavia Shad

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS STATE OF GEORGIA, County. Personally before me comes who on oath says that he knew while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shad the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shad and Octavia Shad were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of April, 1928. Ordinary (L. S.) (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS STATE OF GEORGIA, Paulding County. Personally before me comes John Shad who on oath says that he knew Phillip Shad while in life and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shad the above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shad and Octavia Shad were in due form of law married in the County of Paulding in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of May, 1860, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of April, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of April, 1928. J. H. McShay Ordinary (L. S.) (Seal of Ordinary) John Shad

INSTRUCTIONS: 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, having dependent children, but no widow, their pension may use this form in their behalf. 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made. 3rd. Do not fill the necessary form of marriage certificate in common venue throughout the State, suitable only for transference to the proper State. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of the marriage license is the proper form. 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same returned to the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment. 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department. 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of applicant on the bottom pay roll. 7th. Only the one pension is allowed by this application. If the marriage took place before 1861, take another application, on the whole blank, to which widow to make in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's roll.

INSTRUCTIONS: 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, having dependent children, but no widow, their pension may use this form in their behalf. 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made. 3rd. Do not fill the necessary form of marriage certificate in common venue throughout the State, suitable only for transference to the proper State. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of the marriage license is the proper form. 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same returned to the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment. 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department. 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of applicant on the bottom pay roll. 7th. Only the one pension is allowed by this application. If the marriage took place before 1861, take another application, on the whole blank, to which widow to make in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's roll.

Ordinary } _____ (L. S.)
County }

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County

Personally before me comes _____, who
on oath says that he knew _____ while in life
and that he knows Mrs. _____ the
above applicant; and knows that the said _____
and _____ were in due form of law married in the County
of _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of
_____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1925

Ordinary }
County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible]

and was paid a Pension of _____ (\$ 250.00) Dollars
from Douglas _____ County for 19 28 and that the said Pensioner
died in Douglas _____ County on the
15th day of April, 1928, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 200.00
was due him from Douglas _____ County and unpaid for 1928
Applicant further swears that she married the said Willie Shad _____
on the 20th day of May, 1920, in Paulding _____ County and
State of Georgia _____, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of April, 1928.

B. M. Gandy, Ordinary } *Miss Octavia Shedd* (L. S.)
(Seal of Ordinary) County } *Mark*

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Pullding County.

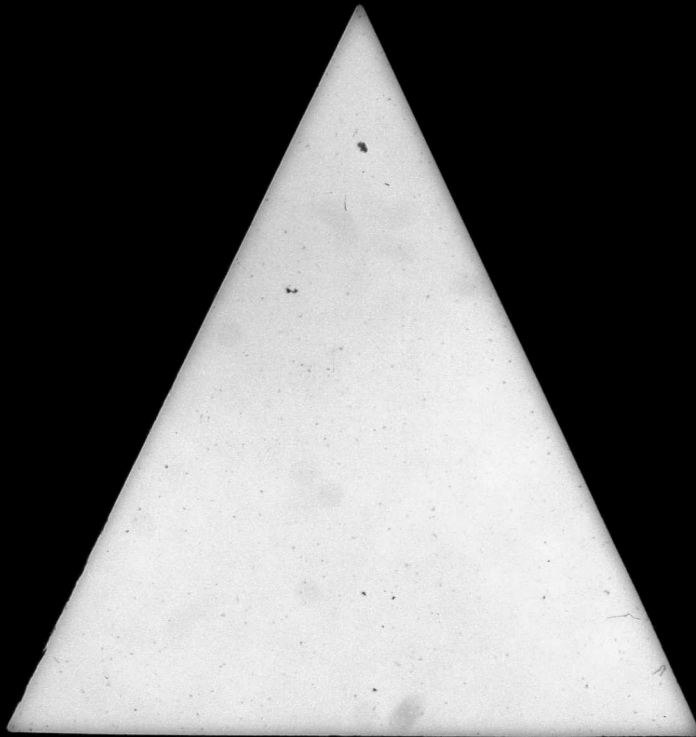
Personally before me comes John Shes, who
on oath says that he knew Phillip Shes while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Octavia Shes, the
above applicant; and knows that the said Phillip Shes
and Octavia Shes were in due form married in the County
of Randolph in the State of Georgia on
the 20th day of May, 1880, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of

Levin, 1948, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of April, 1926
Wm. J. Jones, Ordinary }
Phelaning, County } John W. Shedd
 (Seal of Ordinary) notary

INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]



CORRECTION

CORRECTION

J. H. McLARTY
ORDINARY
DOUGLAS COUNTY

Douglasville, Ga., April 23rd, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner Of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will please find the following Applications of Detavia Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed late of Douglas County, Georgia, deceased to wit:

1. Application for the \$ 50.00 sent this time but he died before receiving.
2. Application to be put on in her own right.

Yours very truly,

J. H. McLarty
Ordinary Douglas County.

Douglasville, Ga., April 23rd, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner Of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

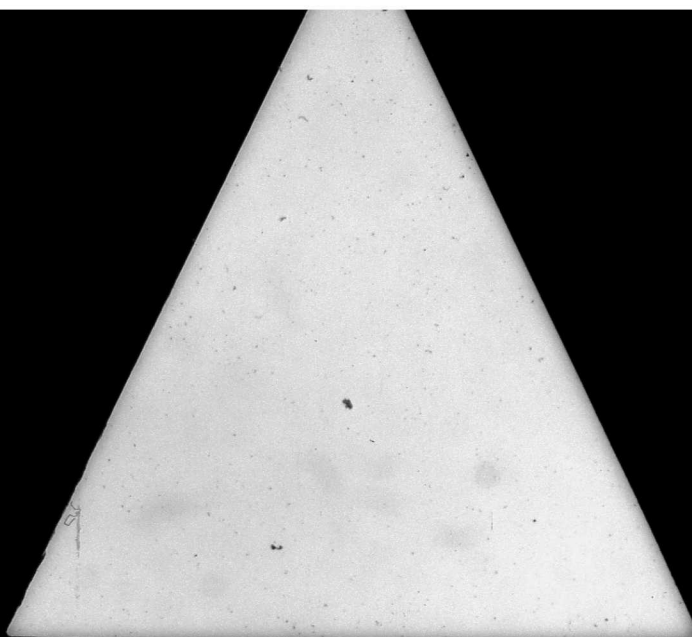
Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will please find the following Applications of Detavia Shed
Widow of Phillip Shed late of Douglas County, Georgia, deceased to wit:

1. Application for the \$ 50.00 sent this time but he died before receiving.
2. Application to be put on in her own right.

Yours very truly,

J. M. Gentry
Ordinary Douglas County.



OK mean
Sheffield, J. B. M.
2 No. *Daughter*

Widow's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.
Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County *of Douglas*
Name *Wm J B Sheffield*
Soldier Husband's Name
Charles Polk
First Lieutenant
Company *16*
Regiment *5th Ga*
Name of Lost Husband *J B Sheffield*

Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.
Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/20

Company 10
 Regiment 5th Ga
 Name of Last Husband J. B. Sheffield
 Approved _____
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Prisons.
 Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/20

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dawson County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. B. Sheffield of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Abner C. Callie on the day of 16th Sept 1852 and that he did on the 23rd day of May 1864 enlist in Company A-56 Regiment and was on the 23rd day of June 1864 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the Killed in Action leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 14th day of Sept 1866 she was married to J. B. Sheffield of Dawson County, and that on the 17th day of May 1902 in the county of Dawson State of Ga the said J. B. Sheffield died and that this applicant is now a widow. Her first husband was First Lieutenant A-56 and that she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

acres of land cash value of None
 Horses or mules None
 Hogs and cows and other stock a few hogs and one cow
 money, notes, etc. None
 actual income and savings None

Total worth of estate & all property of 100.00

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value _____ as follows None

Total value None
 and that the proceeds were disposed of None

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached
 acres of land of the cash value None
 Horses and cows of the cash value None
 Hogs and other stock None
 Cotton and other farm Products, worth None

Total value of all property None
 and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.
 Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 24th day of Oct 1910.

Ordinary. Wm. J. B. Sheffield Affiant
120 Wm. J. B. Sheffield 1st Wm. J. B. Sheffield
1st Wm. J. B. Sheffield 1st Wm. J. B. Sheffield

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dawson County.

Personally before me comes Abner C. Callie being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Abner C. Callie that he enlisted in Company A-56 Regiment of Ga veterans Enlisted on the 23rd day of May 1864 and that on the 23rd day of June 1864 he was killed or died as the result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs. Abner C. Callie

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Last a Husband During War as a Soldier, Received and is now a Widow.

County Dawson
 Name Mrs. J. B. Sheffield

Soldier Husband's Name Abner C. Callie
 Name First Lieutenant

Company A
 Regiment 5th Ga

Name of Last Husband J. B. Sheffield

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Prisons.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

She is 49 years of age and is a widow.

Total value of Name
and that the proceeds were disposed of Name

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

acres of land of the cash value Name

Horses and cows of the cash value Name

Hogs and other stock Name

Cotton and other farm Products, worth Name

Total value of all property Name
and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 7th day of Oct 1910
Ordinary J. J. Pittman Applicant
120 Broughton St. S.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier
Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me come Charles Peltz being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Charles Peltz, that he enlisted in Company 105th Regiment of the veterans Enlisted on the 1st day of May 1864 and that on the 22 day of June 1864 he killed or died as a result of the injury received Charles Peltz while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. J. Pittman an ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. R. D. Broughton the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know H. H. Morris witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know H. H. Morris whom I know to be resident and freeholder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Douglas County, shows Ms returned property to the amount of 1908 for 1909 for 1910 for 1911

Given under my hand and official seal of said County, this the 13 day of Oct 1910
J. J. Pittman Ordinary
Douglas County

Read this note.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

I, J. J. Pittman Ordinary as aforesaid do further certify that R. D. Broughton is a N. P. & Sufficee of P. of Douglas Co. and has been in office for several years and lives near Mrs. Broughton and A. J. & Harry Morris. That Mrs. Broughton and said two witnesses are extremely old and very feeble and not able to leave their homes to come to Douglasville nearly two miles from where they reside. Not only are they all upright and honorable and truthful people but R. D. Broughton N. P. who swore them is an upright and honorable officer and would not attach his official signature to any thing that did not actually accrue to it in testimony by his official name given under my hand and official seal attached, Oct 13th 1910

J. J. Pittman,
Ordinary Douglas Co.

Mrs. J. B. Sheffield the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 15 day of Sept 1857 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said Mrs. J. B. Sheffield married again on the 17 day of Sept 1866 to one R. D. Broughton and that her said husband R. D. Broughton died on the 17 day of May 1864 and that the applicant is now a widow. Charles Peltz was full Lieutenant in Co. 56
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Oct 1910
of Douglas County
J. J. Pittman Ordinary

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me H. H. Morris who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of Douglas and that they know Mrs. J. B. Sheffield and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 17 day of May 1864 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Lands Name whose cash value Nothing

Horses mules Name

Cows hogs and other stock A few hogs & one cow

Money, notes and accounts Name

All other property Name

Total cash value of all property About \$100

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth Name

Horses and mules Name

Cows, hogs and stock of all kind Name

any and all other property Name

Total cash value Nothing

and we know that the proceeds of this property were Nothing full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of Name

Horses and mules, cash value of Name

Cows hogs, and other stock Name

Wagon and Buggy Name

Other personal property Name

Money notes and accounts Name

Actual income and savings Name

Total cash value of all property Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Oct 1910
of Douglas County
J. J. Pittman Ordinary
120 Broughton St. S.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Douglas County.
Personally before me H. Morris, who after being sworn on oath, says that they are Free Holders of said County of Douglas and that they know Mrs. B. Suffield that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 17 day of May 1910 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Lands None whose cash value Nothing
Horses mules None
Cows hogs and other stock A few hogs & one cow
Money, notes and accounts None
All other property None
Total cash value of all property About \$100

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

Land worth None
Horses and mules None
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind None
any and all other property None
Total cash value Nothing

and we know that the proceeds of this property were Nothing (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of None
Horses and mules, cash value of None
Cows hogs, and other stock None
Wagon and Buggy None
Other personal property None
Money notes and accounts None
Actual income and savings None
Total cash value of all property Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of OCT 1910

R. O. Bortright H. P. J. Bortright
of Harveys County Harveys

J. A. Pittman Ordinary

H. Morris
Attch
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of October 1910
J. A. Pittman

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this 13 day of OCT 1910
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary
Douglas County

Read this note.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary as aforesaid do further Certify that R. O. Bortright is a R.P. & Suffice J. P. of Douglas Co. and has been in office for several years and his son Mrs. Suffield and J. A. & Henry Morris, that Mrs. Suffield and said Mrs. Morris are extremely old and very feeble and not able to leave their homes to come to Douglasville nearly ten miles from where they reside. Not only are they all aged and honorable and truthful people but R. O. Bortright M. R. who swore them is an upright and honorable officer and would not attach his official signature to any thing that did not actually occur in it in returned by his official name given under my hand and official seal attached, Oct 13th 1910

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, W. B. Lindsey

being authorized by J. B. Lindsey

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

Witness my hand this 24 day of April 1906

Executed in presence of

J. B. Lindsey W. B. Lindsey W. B. Lindsey

SEAL

Pension office
10/3-1906
Affluent Mammul
last Husband
after the war
of the war-1867
not entitled to
Pension
W. B. Lindsey
Com of Gen

Shedfield Mrs J. B.
Shedfield, Georgia
Shedfield, Georgia

No. _____

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT-PENSION
1903.

Name Mrs J. B. Lindsey

County Douglas

Widow of J. B. Lindsey
and C. M. Lindsey

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

76/66

Approved _____ 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO _____
1903.
Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

ATTORNEY.
I, J. A. Patton, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the pension allowed and that he is entitled to receive the same.
J. A. Patton
1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, R. C. Sheffield hereby authorize J. A. Patton
of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at Villa Rica Ga by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 24 day of Sept 1903
Executed in presence of
J. J. Jones Ordinary, Mrs R. C. Sheffield L. S.
Douglasville Ga. County.

SEAL

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, M. W. Dickinson of said State and County, having
been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. R. C. Sheffield
for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Very Name is G. W.
Shadblanch I live in Douglas County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. R. C. Sheffield
so, how long have you known her? About 5-6 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Douglas Co Ga all her life
4. When and where was she born? Lowndes Co Ga
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes both of them.
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Lowndes Co - Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? 15 to C. W. Dicks 5 years before she
was born
8. When and where was he born? 1847 at Douglasville Ga
9. How long have you known him? 1847
10. When and where did R. C. Sheffield enlist in the war between
the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? He enlisted
in the 1st Regiment of State Troops
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No I was not
12. How long did he perform regular military duty without any furlough or
leave? He was a full term
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Fort Sumter
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? No I was not
15. Was R. C. Sheffield ever in the service of the United States? Yes he was in the 1st
Regiment of State Troops
16. If not present, where was he? He was there at the surrender
17. When and where did he leave his command? At Fort Sumter
For what cause? He was left with no more soldiers
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Because I was with him
and saw him
18. When and where did he die? He died at his home in Douglas Co Ga 15 days of May 1864
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He resided in Douglas Co Ga he resided in the old his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of
R. C.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes she has
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own
knowledge? She has no property and no income
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what dispo-
sition did she make of it? She had no property and no income
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to
whom? No she has not
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is wholly unable to earn a living

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT-PENSION.

1903.

Name Mrs R. C. Sheffield

County Douglas

Widow of R. C. Sheffield

and C. W. Dicks

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1903.

Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

...and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
day of September 1906
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Patterson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, Mrs. R. B. Sheffield resides in said County,
and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of May
1870, and that the witnesses, Mr. Henry Morris and Henry Whitham
W. B. Sheffield are of trustworthy character, and that their statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the
oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same
was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no property dollars worth
of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property,
in 1901 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1902

Witness my hand and official seal this 24 day of Sept 1906
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you,
and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now
widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Georgia
Douglas County
Personally came before me
Mr. N. Shickelmeier who after being
duly sworn says on oath that
Defendant lives in Douglas County
and is 62 years of age was personally
acquainted with J. B. Sheffield in
his life time. He died in Douglas Co
17 May 1904 in Paul Co. He was
married to Mrs R. L. Paul in Carroll
County Georgia in 1867, and after
and her husband Mrs Sheffield
lived in Carroll and Douglas Co Ga
up to the time of the death of Mr
Sheffield, above stated. She was the
widow at the time she married
Sheffield of L. M. Paul deceased
who was killed in battle at New Hope
to branch New Dallas in Randolph
Co. Ga on the date stated in the
affidavit. I was not a member
of his Regiment but belong to the 30 Ga
Regiment and was in the same Army
I did not see him killed but know
that he was killed and buried. He
was a Lieutenant in Co. A of the
56 Ga Regiment I was well
acquainted with him worked for
his father E. Paul before and after

10. When and where did you marry? My last husband died 1878
May 1884. My first husband a soldier
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty. Age, infirmity
and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? See account of
my age and physical disability. I am unable to
do any kind of manual labor or otherwise
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing except
a little light work in the house
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
My children are a small piece of land, but my little income
from the death of husband or he left you, and of the
years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
My husband had no property at the time of his death
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for
taxation? Nothing returned on property or otherwise
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By the help of my own and daughter's work
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income? I did not contribute anything before I married
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each
year? I received nothing except a small amount
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
any lands or other property? My daughter lives with me and her means
support as a domestic. Her means
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? I haven't
made one before

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of September 1906
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
Douglas County.

the war, and know as much about
the family as any one was around
right at them. I doubt if there was
a Brown or better soldier in
Confederate Army than Mr Paul
I saw him almost every day before
he was killed while he was on
the wharf from Chattanooga to
Atlanta.
I am well acquainted with
Mrs R. B. Sheffield, while I did not
see C. M. Paul and Miss R. L. Morris
Morris, I was at the house at E.
Pauls the next day after the morning
and know that she was his wife
and that he married her at the time
stated in the application of Mrs
Sheffield I was living with him
and his father at the time of the
morning. She was the daughter of
Thomas Morris who lived about
four miles from E. Paul at the time
they were married.
Defendant further states that the facts
about the morning and Morris and
death of C. M. Paul is just as
stated in the application for Pension
of Mrs Sheffield

and then married Mrs. Sheffield
 lived in Carroll and Douglas Co. Ga.
 up to the time of the death of Mrs.
 Sheffield, above stated, she was the
 widow at the time she married
 Sheffield of Co. M. 9th Maine
 who was killed in battle at New Hope
 to know New Ballou in Kentucky
 Co. Ga. on the date stated in the
 application, I was not a member
 of this Regiment but belong to the 30th
 Regiment and was in the same Army
 I did not see him killed but know
 that he was killed and buried. He
 was a Lieutenant in Co. A of the
 56th Ga. Regiment I was well
 acquainted with him worked for
 his father E. Polk before and after

Mrs. R. B. Sheffield, while I did not
 see C. M. Polk and Miss R. L. Cornish
 married, I was at the house at E.
 Polk's the next day after the marriage
 and know that she was his wife
 and that he married her at the time
 stated in the application of Mrs.
 Sheffield I was living with him
 and his father at the time of their
 marriage she was the daughter of
 Thomas Cornish who lived about
 four miles from E. Polk at the time
 they were married.
 Defendant further states that the facts
 about the marriage and burial and
 death of C. M. Polk is just as
 stated in the application for pension
 of Mrs. Sheffield

Given to and Acknowledged }
 before me this 24th }
 1904 }
 J. A. Pittman }
 Ordinary }

Officiant of
 S. W. Shickland
 Acknowledged in
 Mrs. Sheffield
 Application

Officer of
S. W. Whitland
Additional in
New Sheffield
Application

Ordinary

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. MOULTON, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Mrs. Martha A. Sims, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Nathan Sims, who was on

the Pension Roll of said DOUGLAS County, and was paid a Pension from DOUGLAS County for 1924, and at the time

of his death on the 14th day of March, 1925, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of ONE HUNDRED Dollars from the State

of Georgia, and I know him and unpaed his Pension of ONE HUNDRED Dollars from the State

wherein, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of May, 1925.

(Seal of Ordinary)
J. H. Moulton, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County

Sims, Nathan

DOUGLAS County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Mrs. Martha A. Sims

Widow of Nathan Sims

Date of Marriage Nov. 29th 1869

Date of Death March 14th 1925

Approved and ordered paid \$100.

59
N. S. Thomas
Commissioner of Penalties

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your payrolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA

County

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my

lawful attorney to collect, and receive for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1925, through my deceased husband, _____ who was on the

Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 1925.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1925.

Attested before me:

for the Pension due me for 192
County for 19
192

Ordinary of said County, do certify that the applicant, and that ab-
 who was of
 County, and was paid
 County for 1924, said at the time
 1925, there was due to
 Dollars from the State
 the within
 titled to full credit.

1925

Wm. E. Lutz Ordinary
 15 County

ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

Given under my hand and seal this 8th of May, 1925

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. M. Larty, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County

STATE OF GEORGIA, **POLE** TOO GEORGIA TOA SHIRAZ County

with her, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit. I do further certify that John W. Sims is, and seems to be, the lawful widow of Natha Sims deceased and that she is a truthful and entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ of _____ 1925.

(Seal of Ordinary)

(Seal of Ordinary)

To justify these support his application I
old friends with the applicant of C. H. Hale,
a worthy citizen of this county, his entire life
+ it would be a great
+ I am in great haste,
personally appeared before me, C. H. Hale.
Who after being duly sworn, says he has
personally acquainted with William Lewis while in life
having known him since his wife, Martha, a Quaker, says of him
+ that the fact as stated by her is true within application
+ I am in great haste, before me
This may be true.
1520 - W. W. Crawford
Ordinary
County

190702149

1925

Application for Pension Due
Decreased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1901)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependents
(Children))

BY

Mrs. _____
Widow of _____

Date of Marriage _____

Date of Death _____

Approved and entered paid _____

only. Pollock

N. E. HARRIS,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for consideration. They will pay out the money, and return it to you when you return the document filling in the Pension Department.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and attach this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

I hereby authorize and constitute J. W. Baggett of said County, my
lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1925
through my deceased husband, Mathias Sims, who was on the
Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1925.
Witness my hand this 2nd day of May 1925.

Attested before me: W. W. Crawford, Ordry, } Mrs. Martha A. Sims

DOUGLAS _____, County _____
1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY _____
 Mr. Mrs. Martha A. Sins _____
 Widow of Nathan Sins _____
 Date of Marriage Nov. 29th 1869 _____
 Date of Death March 14th 1925⁹² _____

Approved and ordered paid. / 00.

1925
N. S. Adams
Assistant Treasurer of Pensioners.

GEORGIA, _____ County, _____
 I, _____, of said County, my
 lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____
 through my deceased husband, _____, who was on the
 Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____

Attested before me: _____

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

I hereby authorize and constitute J.W. Baggett of said County, my
lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1925
through my deceased husband, Mathias Sims, who was on the
Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1925.
Witness my hand this 2nd day of May 1925.

Attested before me: W. W. Crawford, Ordry, } Mrs. Martha A. Sims

Sims, Nathan

DOUGLAS County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY
Mrs. Martha A. Sims
Widow of Nathan Sims
Date of Marriage Nov. 29th 1889
Date of Death March 14th 1925
Approved and endorsed paid 100.
1925
N. M. HARRIS
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and return to you the money and pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1925 through my deceased husband, _____ who was on the Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 1925.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 1925.

Attested before me: _____

DOUGLAS County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY
Mrs. Martha A. Sims
Widow of Nathan Sims
Date of Marriage Nov. 29th 1889
Date of Death March 14th 1925
Approved and endorsed paid 100.
1925
N. M. HARRIS
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and return to you the money and pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1925 through my deceased husband, _____ who was on the Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 1925.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 1925.

Attested before me: _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of _____ and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of _____ County and was paid a Pension of _____ Dollars from said County for 19____, and that the said Pensioner died in _____ County on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ _____ was due him from _____ County and unpaid for 1925. Applicant further swears that she married the said _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____, in _____ County and State of _____, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1925.

Ordinary _____ (L. S.)
County _____

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life and that he knows Mrs. _____, the above applicant; and knows that the said _____ were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1925.

Ordinary _____ (L. S.)
County _____

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldiers pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, having dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.

2nd. Proof of marriage must be made.

3rd. Do not use the unnecessary large form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for tracing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.

4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the applicant, and that both of application, when filled in, shall be _____.

5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.

7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the name of husband on the application and roll.

8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right. Remember 1st is the last filing date for the next year's roll.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, POLK County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Martha A. Sims of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of _____ and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of _____ County and was paid a Pension of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE (\$125.00) Dollars from said County for 1924, and that the said Pensioner died in _____ County on the 14th day of March, 1925, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 100.00 was due him from _____ County and unpaid for 1925. Applicant further swears that she married the said _____ on the 29th day of November, 1889, in _____ County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of May, 1925.

W. W. Crawford (Ordinary)
Polk _____ (L. S.)
County _____

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, POLK County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Emma Farmer Kinney, who on oath says that she knew _____ while in life and that he knows Mrs. Martha A. Sims, the above applicant; and knows that the said _____ were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the 29th day of November, 1889, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 14th day of March, 1925, and that she is his dependent widow. Deponent is present and attests the truth of the above.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of May, 1925.

W. W. Crawford (Ordinary)
Polk _____ (L. S.)
County _____

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldiers pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, having dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.

2nd. Proof of marriage must be made.

3rd. Do not use the unnecessary large form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for tracing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.

4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the applicant, and that both of application, when filled in, shall be _____.

5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.

7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the name of husband on the application and roll.

8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right. Remember 1st is the last filing date for the next year's roll.

and was paid a Pension of _____ Dollars
from said County for 19____, and that the said Pensioner died in _____
County on the _____ day of _____, 19____,
and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ _____ was due him from _____ County
and unpaid for 1925. Applicant further swears that she married the said _____
on the _____ day of _____, 18____, in _____ County and
State of _____, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1925.
_____, Ordinary }
(Seal of Ordinary) _____, County } (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.
Personally before me comes _____, who
on oath says that he knew _____ while in life
and that he knows Mrs. _____, the
above applicant; and knows that the said _____
and _____ were in due form of law married in the County
of _____ in the State of _____, 18____, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____,
19____, and that she is his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1925.
_____, Ordinary }
(Seal of Ordinary) _____, County }

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after Jan-
uary 1st, having dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
- 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 3rd. Do not use the marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A State certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage
license is the proper thing.
- 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the
same affixed, and that both of application, when taken, is filed in.
- 5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
the payment.
- 6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the
name of husband on the address any mail.
- 8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. When another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rank in her
own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rank.

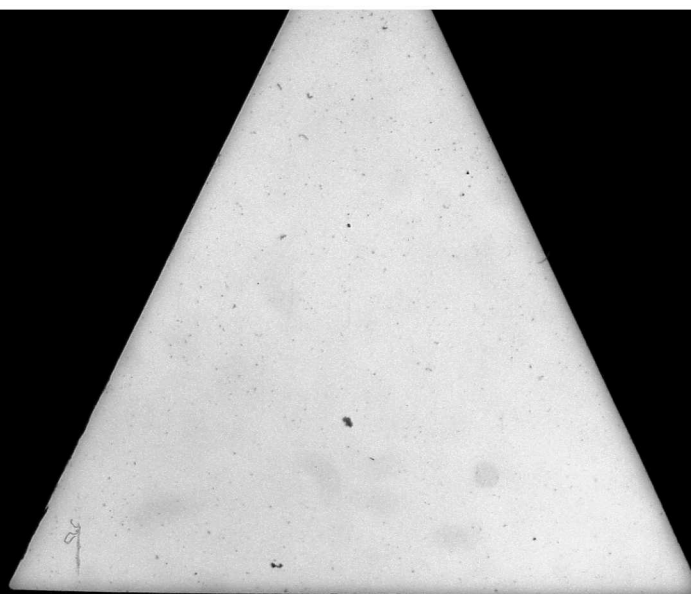
and was paid a Pension of ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY FIVE (\$155.00) Dollars
from said County for 1924, and that the said Pensioner died in Polk
County on the 14th day of March, 1925,
and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 100.00 was due him from Douglas County
and unpaid for 1925. Applicant further swears that she married the said Nathan Sims
on the 29th day of November, 1862 in Polk County and
State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of May, 1925.
W. W. Crumpton (Ordinary) } Mrs. Martha A. Sims (L. S.)
Polk County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Polk County.
Personally before me comes Mrs. Emma Farmer Kinney, who
on oath says that she knew Nathan Sims while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Martha A. Sims, the
above applicant; and knows that the said Nathan Sims
and Mrs. Martha A. Sims were in due form of law married in the County
of Polk in the State of Georgia on
the 29th day of November, 1862, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 14th day of
March, 1925, and that she is his dependent widow. Deponent's present
husband John Sims died 1924.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of May, 1925.
W. W. Crumpton (Ordinary) } Mrs. Emma Farmer Kinney
Polk County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after Jan-
uary 1st, having dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
- 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 3rd. Do not use the marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A State certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage
license is the proper thing.
- 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the
same affixed, and that both of application, when taken, is filed in.
- 5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
the payment.
- 6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, appoints the
name of husband on the address any mail.
- 8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. When another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rank in her
own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rank.



James M. Smith
11/10/1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**
UNDER ACT 1910.

✓


COUNTY *Douglas*
NAME *J. M. Smith*
COMPANY *Battalion 3rd*

REGISTERED *ERD.*

ENTERED MUSTER OFFICE
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CLARK & BIRD, 2000 PRINCE STREET

11/10/11 *11/10-1911*



Consent of Applicant *3. 10/10/11*
 Registered
 Approved *W.P.D.*
 ENTERED POSTER OFFICE
 J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 CHAS. P. BERRY, State Printer, Atlanta

11/10/11
1910-1911
 ENTERED POSTER OFFICE
 J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 CHAS. P. BERRY, State Printer, Atlanta

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John M. Skinner of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, verily so follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John M. Skinner, I reside at Douglasville in Douglas County.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
At my age - 62 years in October 1911

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Enlisted in the Confederate Army in the fall of 1864.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Company 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Division, at Haverhill, Mass. in May 1864. Cavalry Division, at Haverhill, Mass. in May 1864.

5. (Give date of discharge) *Discharged at Haverhill, Mass. in May 1864.*

6. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

7. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
Was present

8. Where was your Command when you left it?
at Little Rock, Ark. in the fall of 1864.

9. When did you leave the Command?
April 26th 1865

10. For what cause did you leave?
On account of discharge

11. By whose authority did you leave?
Was discharged

12. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Was discharged

13. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
On account of discharge

14. In what way were you prevented?
Discharged by surrender

15. What effort did you make to return?
None

16. Were you captured during the war?
No

17. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Not captured

18. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
At that time I owned 1/2 acre of land and about 100 horse power good worth in all about \$1400.

19. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
At the time I sold the land and got \$100, which I used for support of my family and have none of it now. I sold land to John Collins.

20. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.)
Only common household goods worth about \$100 - and one note for \$100 due last December 1910, but still unpaid to me.

21. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None, except that realized occasionally by carpenter work, and my wife is doing some sewing.

22. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

23. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
I have applied to do so since 1908 but have not been my application was not filed in Pension Office - not to my knowledge.

24. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of October 1911
J. A. Patterson Ordinary,
 of *Douglas* County.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John M. Williams of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John M. Williams - I reside at Douglasville in Douglas County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life - 63 years in October 1911

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Enlisted in the Confederate Army in the fall of 1864.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Company 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Corps, at Haverhill, Mass., in May 1864. I was discharged at Douglasville, Ga., in October 1864.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
From May 1864 to October 1864. I was discharged at Douglasville, Ga., in October 1864.

6. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

7. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
Not present

8. Where was your Command when you left it?
I left as was the rest of the command at Little Rock, Arkansas, in June 1865. I was sent to Douglasville, Ga., in October 1864.

9. For what cause did you leave?
On account of discharge

10. By whose authority did you leave?
By order of the commanding officer

11. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
There was a discharge as stated above

12. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
On account of discharge

13. In what way were you prevented?
Prevented by surrender

14. What effort did you make to return?
None

15. Were you captured during the war?
No

16. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Not captured

17. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value.)
16 acres of land and about 100 horse huts worth in all about \$400.

18. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price?
Sold the land and got \$100 which I used for support afterwards and have none of it now. Sold land to Ben Collins

19. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
Household goods worth about \$100 and one note for \$100 due last December 1910, but still unpaid to me.

20. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None, my wife kept that realized occasionally by Carpenter work, and my wife is blind

21. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

22. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
I have applied for it but do not believe my application was ever filed in Pension Office - not to my knowledge.

23. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
29th day of October 1911, at Douglasville, Georgia.

John M. Williams Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Confederate
Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BRIDGEMAN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES TO SIGN.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

A. P. Singleton

as a witness in support of the application of John M. Williams for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn to the truth of the foregoing, I have signed this statement.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John M. Williams

as a witness in support of the application of John M. Williams for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn to the truth of the foregoing, I have signed this statement.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 2nd 1865
 c. For what cause did you leave? On account of discharge
 d. By whose authority did you leave? My own Command
 e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? There was a discharge as stated above
 f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? On account of discharge
 g. In what way were you prevented? prevented by surrender
 h. What effort did you make to return? none
 i. Were you captured during the war? no
 j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? not captured
 9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value.) At that time I owned 16 acres of land and about 100 horse hoes worth in all about \$100.
 10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price? Sold the land and got \$100, which I used for support afterwards and have none of it now. Sold land to John Collins
 11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list). Only common household goods worth about \$100. and one note for \$100 due last December 1910 but still unpaid to me.
 12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None now except that realized occasionally by carpenter work and my wife's work.
 13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
 14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I intended to do so in 1908 but don't believe my application was ever filed in Pension Office and to my knowledge sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of October 1911. John W. Skinner
 Ordinary,
 of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.
A. P. Singleton, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Skinner for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. P. Singleton, Criminal Justice Post office Marietta, Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you known John W. Skinner the applicant? since the fall of 1864.
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas Co. and has been a resident of that State since my acquaintance with him in the fall of 1864.
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John W. Skinner enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) at Marietta, I don't know when he enlisted as he was with Co. of Green reports when I enlisted with them
 5. (How did you obtain your information of this Service?) in the fall of 1864.
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from the fall of 1864 until Feb. 1865.
 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 1865 at Kingston, Ga.
 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present.
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No.
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? I don't know, as he was left in Feb. 1865 near Smithville, Va. and I never saw him again.
 12. When did he leave his Command? Feb. 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? near Smithville, Va. for what cause did he leave? I don't know
 By whose authority did he leave? I don't know and how long was he granted leave? I don't know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? I don't know
 How do you know? I don't know
 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? I don't know
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? no
 In what prison was he held? no and when released?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
12th day of Aug. 1911. A. P. Singleton
G. H. Robinson Ordinary,
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.
 Personally before me, John W. Skinner, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value).
 1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1906? (State it fully by items).
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
 4. What relation is the party to applicant?
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of Oct. 1911. John W. Skinner
 Ordinary,
 of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.
J. H. Robinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John W. Skinner Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John W. Robinson the witness swearing to the Certificate as this. John W. Robinson is a bona fide freeholder, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS shows that John W. Skinner and wife value for tax in 1906 \$ Nothing for 1907 \$ 100 for 1910 \$ 100 for 1911 \$ 100. No Poll for 1911.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Oct. 1911. J. H. Robinson
 Ordinary,
 of DOUGLAS County.

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and all witnesses in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you give shall be true and correct, so help you God.
 All witnesses must be made swear the Ordinary and certified by him.
 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

Attested before me:

Skinner, J. M.
Douglas Co.

No. 1914

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid to his widow or dependent children

BY

Min.

Widow of J. M. Skinner

County of Douglas

State of Georgia

Approved and paid

3/13 1914.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19...., through my
deceased husband, who was on
Pension Roll and paid from for 19....

Witness my hand this day of 19....

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Maggie Skinner, of said county,
after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. M. Skinner
who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county
of and was paid a Pension of
Dollars from county for 1913, and that the said
J. M. Skinner died in county on
the day of February, 1914, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$80.00
was due him from county and unpaid for 1914.
Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Skinner on
the day of November, 1895, in county and
State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death
as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of March, 1914.

J. H. M. Lusty, Ordinary. Mrs. Maggie Skinner (L.S.)
DOUGLAS, County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS, County.

Personally before me comes J. H. M. Lusty, who
on oath says that he knew J. M. Skinner while in life
and that he knows his widow Mrs. Maggie Skinner
the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. M. Skinner
and Mrs. Maggie Harper were in due form of law married in the county
of Douglas in the State of Georgia on
the day of November, 1895, and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the day
of February, 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of March, 1914.

J. H. M. Lusty, Ordinary. J. H. M. Lusty
DOUGLAS, County.

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in an sworn certified copy of marriage license attached.

J.H.M. Lantry Ordinary. *Mrs. Maggie Skinner* (L.S.)
 DOUGLAS County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes *J.M. Skinner*, who
 on oath says that he knew *J.M. Skinner* while in life
 and that he knows *his widow* Mrs. *Mrs. Maggie Skinner*
 the above applicant; that he knows that the said *J.M. Skinner*
 and *Mrs. Maggie Harper* were in due form of law married in the county
 of *Douglas* in the State of *Georgia* on
 the *8th* day of *November* 1895, and that they resided together
 as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the *9th* day
 of *February* 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *12th* day of *March* 1914.
J.H.M. Lantry Ordinary. *H.P. Sibley*
 DOUGLAS County.

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

G. G. ROBINSON
 ORDINARY OF GWINNETT COUNTY
 LAWRENCEVILLE, GEORGIA

GEORGIA GWINNETT COUNTY.

I, G.G. Robinson, ordinary for said county, do certify,
 that I know A.P. Singleton, and that he is a bonifide citizen
 of Gwinnett County Ga. and has duly sworn by me before signing
 the foregoing affidavit, and is truthful and trustworthy and
 his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office.

This 13th day of Oct, 1911.

G.G. Robinson

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF DOUGLAS.
 TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:
 YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

J.M. Skinner and *Mrs. Maggie Harper* in the Holy State of
 Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State,
 and for so doing this shall be your license. And you are hereby
 required to return this license to me, with your Certificate
 hereon of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 7th day of Nov 1895.

H.T. Cooper (SEAL)
 ORDINARY.

CERTIFICATE.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I Certify that *J.M. Skinner* and *Mrs. Maggie Harper*
 were joined in Matrimony by me, this 8th day of Nov Eighteen
 Hundred and Ninety Three.

W.J. Camp N.P. & Exofficio J.P.

RECORDED : H.T. Cooper ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I certify that the above is a true and correct
 copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of
J.M. Skinner and *Mrs. Maggie Harper* as it appears of record in
 this office in Book "B" Page 456.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th day of March, 1914.

J.H.M. Lantry
 Ordinary and Exofficio Clerk of the
 Court of Ordinary of Douglas County.

G. G. ROBINSON
ORDINARY OF GWINNETT COUNTY
LAWRENCEVILLE, GEORGIA

GEORGIA GWINNETT COUNTY.

I, G.G. Robinson, ordinary for said county, do certify, that I know A.P. Singleton, and that he is a bonifide citizen of Gwinnett County Ga. and has duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and is truthful and trustworthy and his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office.

This 13th day of Oct, 1911.

G. G. Robinson

Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your license. And you are hereby required to return this license to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 7th day of Nov 1895.

H.T. Cooper (SEAL)
ORDINARY.

CERTIFICATE.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I Certify that J.M. Skinner and Mrs Maggie Harper were joined in Matrimony by me, this 8th day of Nov Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Three.

W.J. Camp N.P. & Exofficio J.P.

RECORDED : H.T. Cooper ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of J.M. Skinner and Mrs Maggie Harper as it appears of record in this office in Book "B" Page 436.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th day of March, 1914.

J. H. McCarty
Ordinary and Exofficio Clerk of the
Court of Ordinary of Douglas County.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 4, 1937.

From the data given this of-
ficer is unable to identi-
fy the service record in the
G. S. A. of John M. Skinner.
Co. C, White's Bn. Horse
Artillery, C. S. A. has not
been identified. (Wagoner)

Director, Georgia Records
Div.

John M. Skinner was placed
in pension rolls, Douglas
County, Ga. in 1911, on the
following record:
"Listed as a private in Co. C,
Graham's Scouts Cavalry May
1864. Transferred to Co. B,
White's Bn. Oct. 1864.
Surrendered, Salisbury, N. C.,
Apr. 26, 1865."

Reply from Washington to Ed
request for record:
"The name J. M. Skinner has no
roll in this of-
fice of Co. D, 3d Bn. South
Cavalry, 1st Artillery cover-
ing period, in part, Nov. 14,
1861-Dec. 31, 1864. No record
of service, capture or parole.
Edward B. White was colonel of
this organization."

JUL 26 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS--- COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman--- Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. J. M. Skinner--- the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Thad McKoy---
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman, Ordinary.
Douglas--- County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Approved: [Signature] 1937
Director.
JUL 26 1937

following record:
"Listed as a private in Co. C,
Graham's Scouts Cavalry May
1864. Transferred to Co. B,
White's Bn. Oct. 1864.
Surrendered, Salisbury, N. C.,
Apr. 26, 1865."
Reply from Washington to Ed
request for record:
"The name J. M. Skinner has no
roll in this of-
fice of Co. D, 3d Bn. South
Cavalry, 1st Artillery cover-
ing period, in part, Nov. 14,
1861-Dec. 31, 1864. No record
of service, capture or parole.
Edward B. White was colonel of
this organization."

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW
OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas--- COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. M. Skinner--- of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. J. M. Skinner, Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All of my life.
- Give date, or year, of your birth. August 16th, 1872. Age? 65 years
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
November 1895, Douglasville, Ga. J. M. Skinner
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? February 9th, 1914, Douglasville, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? --
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Services

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of July, 1937.
[Signature] Ordinary
of Douglas--- County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. J. M. Skinner
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS---COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman--- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. M. Skinner--- the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Thad McKoy--- the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

T. L. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas---County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Shall be sworn
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1937

T. L. Pittman Ordinary

of Douglas---County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. J. M. Skinner Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Douglas.

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J. M. Skinner who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of, 1937

....., Ordinary,

..... County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas---COUNTY.

Thad McKoy of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. J. M. Skinner for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County):
Thad McKoy, Douglasville, Georgia, Douglas County.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. M. Skinner applicant
Have known her since I was a small boy
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? She has been a resident of Georgia since I have known her
4. When and where was she married? I M Skinner How do you know? I visited in
5. How long and since when did you know I M Skinner
her husband? I knew him when he died and before for years
6. When and where did I M Skinner
the husband of applicant, die? In Douglasville, Georgia, on Broad Street.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
They were.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Living together when he died.
Were they divorced? No
9. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place).
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1937

T. L. Pittman Ordinary

of Douglas---County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thad McKoy (Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of _____, 193____
_____, Ordinary,
_____, County.

the husband of applicant, die? In Douglasville, Georgia, on Broad Street.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
They were.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Living together when he died.
Were they divorced? No.
If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist?
(Give date and place) _____
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) _____
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____
By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
and how long was he granted leave? _____
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) _____
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of July, 1937
S. L. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Wm. M. Key (Witness)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

February 25, 1938.

Hon. T. L. Pittman,
Ordinary, Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. M. SKINNER, WIDOW OF J. M. SKINNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of March, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 25th day of February 19 38.

S. L. Pittman
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Georgia, Douglas County.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary in and for said State and County, hereby certifies that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of marriage license of J. M. Skinner and Mrs. Maggie Harper and that the original license is now on file in this office.

Witness my official signature and seal of office on this the 23rd day of July, 1937 at Douglasville, Georgia.

S. L. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

Marriage License
OF

AND

Issued _____ 1937
and recorded on page _____
Book _____ of Marriage License.
Ordinary.

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

TO THE ORDINARY OF _____, Ga., _____, 1938
COUNTY, GEORGIA:

We, the parent } of _____
(or) guardian }
a female of the age of _____, hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and _____
and waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

Parent.

Residence.

Parent.

February 23, 1938.

Hon. T. L. Pittman,
Ordinary, Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. M. SKINNER, WIDOW OF J. M. SKINNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of March, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 23rd day of February 19 38.

J. Thos. Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

J. P. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

Marriage License
OF

AND

Issued

193

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage License.

Ordinary.

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

TO THE ORDINARY OF _____, Ga., 1938
COUNTY, GEORGIA:

We, the parent
(or) guardian } of _____
a female of the age of _____, hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and
_____ and waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

Parent.

Residence.

Parent.

Marriage License

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

J. M. Skinner----- and Mrs. Maggie Harper ----

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of Nov.--1938. H. T. Cooper (L.S.) Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA DOUGLAS COUNTY

I, J. M. Skinner and Mrs. Maggie Harper--

were joined in Matrimony by me this 6th day of Nov. 1938.

Witnessed 18 day of Nov. 1938 H. T. Cooper-- W. J. Camp N. P. Koffolo J. P.

Ordinary.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

J. M. Skinner-----

and Mrs. Maggie Harper ----

you are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th-- day of
Nov.--1893. H. T. Cooper

(L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

DOUGLAS COUNTY

J. M. Skinner

Mrs. Maggie Harper--

I Certify that

were joined in Matrimony by me this the 8th day of Nov. 1893.

Recorded 18 day of Nov. 1893
H. T. Cooper-----
Ordinary.

W. J. Camp N. P. Exofficio J. P.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 10 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

J. M. Skinner
Company C.
Regiment Graham's
First Infantry of 1864
Discharged at Winston
N.C. near Salisbury
N.C. April 1865
Witness
A. P. Singleton

J. M. Skinner
Company C.
Regiment Graham's
Infantry 57/1864
Discharged at
N.C. near Salisbury
N.C. April 1865
Witness
A. P. Singleton

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following regulations are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be submitted, and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability to its source.
2. The law requires positive proofs to the service.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc. There is no qualification to the clause of the law in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and permanently disabled."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant, and the certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON
 Clerk Ex. Dep't.

Smallwood, John R.
Douglas Co.
1890.
Smallwood, John R.
 No. *2301*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
John R. Smallwood
 Applicant, *John R. Smallwood*
 County, *Douglas*
 Amount, *25*
 Date of Warrant, *March 6*
 Entered on record
March 6
C. H. H.
 WARRANT GRANTED TO
S. D. Whistley
 S. J. Campbell, Recorder of Deeds, Douglas County, Mo.

applicants, and to enable all parties interested in disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the War Department, to be made available, the following suggestions are submitted: The following suggestions are submitted: and followed by a plain statement of the grounds on which the disability is claimed. The grounds on which the disability is claimed should be given, tracing the arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of the act in reference to the arm or substantially and essentially useless. and amendments are added to any of the provisions of the act, and the proofs must be in the ordinary of the country of the residence, will not be received in any case. It is especially requested to call the attention to year.

W. H. HARRISON
Chief Est. Dep.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas
Personally appeared J. E. Caldwell of Douglas county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 29th day of August, 1911.

- Commonwealth* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C.* of *85th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Fanning* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Wood Stock* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *12th* day of *January*, 1862, he was wounded as follows: By a true bullet which entered his right arm above the elbow joint, and penetrated his shoulder blade, so that it was necessary to amputate the arm at the shoulder joint, and the wound healed in such manner that the name of a *Sieck* or *Cruick*.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
22nd day of February 1890 I H. S. Smallwood
Notary Public for the State of New York
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease leading directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hill County. }
PERSONALLY came before me Wm. M. Latham of the county
of Campbell State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was
a commissioned officer in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Geo
Volunteers, and that deponent knows John R. Smallwood, and that he received the
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John R. Small-
wood as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said
John R. Smallwood is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides
in Long Bay & county, Wm.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this }
26 day of Feb 1890. } Thomas H. Latham

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

Robert M. ...
N. P. Fulton, D. G. ...

Doughlas
1890.
Smaller and Gravel
No 2307
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
H. H. Thibault
William John R. Seville
Cassidy, Douglass
Amount, \$2.50
Date of Warrant, March 16/
Entered on record
March 16
Cassidy
RECEIVED BY
S. H. Thibault
W. H. Campbell, Treasurer, Board of Commissioners

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
22nd day of February 1891 J. K. Smallwood
Notary State fully capable of sound and correct use of reason, and of understanding and explaining particularly the extent of
the disability. If claim is based on disease physical and connected history of disease, stating it directly to the service.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this } *Thomas N. Latham*
26 day of Feb 1890. }

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the identity of such officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

John J. ...
W. P. ...
D. G. ...

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with _____
_____ and know, from having been with him in the army, that
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disabled applicant, as
stated by him; the said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in
_____ county, and we are well satisfied that all the
statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 1890.

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.

PERSONALIA comes before me H. J. Duggan Ordinary of said county,
 & Whitley M.D. and N. O. Rodents M.D., both known to
 be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined J. R. Smallwood and after such
 examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

An awarping to foot by neglect
Quadriceps was laid dislocating
the tarsometatarsal joint causing the
loss motion being the foot stiff and
causes constant pain, on walking
being the foot substantially and
essentially weaker.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
22nd day of Feb.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Douglas County, *Nebraska*
I, *J. W. Smallwood* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Smallwood* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the
foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of March 1890.

Ordinary *Douglas* County

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County. I, *John B. Smallwood*
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *John B. Smallwood*
of *Douglas* County, in said State, do hereby appoint *J. B. Smallwood*
of *Douglasville* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received ~~an~~ aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), stated in the foregoing affidavit;
whereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
First day of March 1800.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. A. Pittman
H. G. Cooper
Ordinary

me at _____, and oblige.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. H. Douglas Ordinary of said county, Douglas County, Georgia, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined J. R. Smallwood and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By an injury to foot by neglecting a sprain and dislocating the tarsal bone foot causing the loss of motion being the foot stiff and causes constant pain on walking having the foot distorted and named Kissinville Weldon

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of Feb 1891 J. H. Douglas Ordinary.

Here - The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts as to the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
Here - If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is shown to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Douglas County. Know all Men by these Presents, That I John R. Smallwood of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. H. Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd day of March 1890. J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: J. A. P. ... H. S. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige, _____

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, J. H. Douglas Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of March 1891. J. H. Douglas Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of July 1892. H. S. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Smallwood, J. R.
1891.
PAID 1891, 11
No 2662
 Application for Allowance
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.
John R. Smallwood
County
Amount
Date of Warrant
Entered on record
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison

Douglas Co
Smallwood, J. R.
No 2664
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.
John R. Smallwood
County
Disability
Amount
Entered on record
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison

STATE OF GEORGIA
 FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA
 FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Smallwood, J. R.
1891.
PAID 1891, No
 No. *2660*
Application for Allowance
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.
 Applicant, *John R. Smallwood*
 County, *Douglas*
 Amount, *25*
 Date of Warrant, *March 16*
 Entered on record, *March 16*
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison

Douglas Co
Smallwood, J. R.
No. 2660
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.
 Name, *John R. Smallwood*
 County, *Douglas*
 Disability, *lost leg*
 Amount, *25*
 Entered on record, *March 16*
 1892.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary of Registrar Department.
No. 2660
A. H. McGowan
 GENT.
 One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears *John R. Smallwood* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
 day of *December* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
 States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *1st* th Regiment
 of *Ca* Volunteers *Ed. Thomas's* Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service at the battle of *Applington* in the State
 of *Georgia* on the *10th* day of *January*, 1864, he was
 wounded as follows: *While on a march from a stock*
they had stopped to camp for the night
a tree fell on him crushing the bones
in the middle of his left foot thereby render-
ing the left leg and foot quite useless and
and completely useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Twenty five dollars, for *the year ending Oct 26 1890*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *14th* day of *March*, 1891.
J. R. Smallwood
W. H. Harrison
 Notary Public
 Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
 the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *John R. Smallwood*
 of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
W. H. Harrison
 of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service
 of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authoriz-
 ing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Govern-
 or, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
14th day of *March*, 1891.
J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of us:
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
DIRECTION.
 Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears *John R. Smallwood*
 of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the day of *December* 1862; that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)
 during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*,
 of *1st* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Ed. Thomas's*
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of
 in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____
 1864, he was wounded as follows:
While on a march in the State of Georgia
at Woodstock on the 10th day of Jan 1864
in a camp at night a tree fell on him
crushing the bones in the middle of his left
foot thereby rendering the left leg and foot
completely useless and permanently
useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Twenty five Dollars for *Two Years past*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this, *14th* day of *March*, 1892.
J. R. Smallwood
W. H. Harrison
 Notary Public
 Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
 extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *John R. Smallwood*
 of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
W. H. Harrison
 of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
14th day of *March*, 1892.
J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of us:
W. H. Harrison
W. H. Harrison
DIRECTION.
 Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

14th day of March 1891.
H. Cooper Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John R. Smallwood, of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of March 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. M. Wilson
Wm. Cooper
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O. County, Georgia.

14th day of Feb. 1892.
H. Cooper Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John R. Smallwood, of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of Feb. 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

G. S. Shumate
H. M. Wilson
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O. County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John R. Smallwood, of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of Feb. 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. M. Wilson
Wm. Cooper
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O. County, Georgia.

Douglas Co.
Smallwood, R.
1892

Application for Pension

No. 901

Applicant, John R. Smallwood

County, Douglas

Amount, \$100

Date of Warrant, March 2, 1892

Entered on record, March 11, 1892

Warrant Made, March 11, 1892

John R. Smallwood

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA
BOMER OF ATTORNEY

24th day of March 1893. J. R. Smallwood
 H. A. Cooper Ordinary

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. R. Smallwood, of the County of Douglas, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Smallwood, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that the foregoing affidavit were made and power of attorney was signed, is a true and correct copy of the original, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24th day of March 1893.

J. R. Smallwood
 Ordinary
 Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
 COMMISSIONER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of March 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

W. S. Roberts
 H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.
 County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of February 1895.

Executed in presence of us

J. W. James
 H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.
 County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name J. R. Smallwood

County Douglas

Disability Dr. J. B. Goff

Amount \$25.00

3/13

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. B. Goff

Gen. W. Harrison, Chief Justice, Atlanta.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name John R. Smallwood

County Douglas

Disability Dr. J. B. Goff

Amount \$25.00

3/14

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Atty

Gen. W. Harrison, Chief Justice, Atlanta.

Smallwood, John B.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 894

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name J. B. Smallwood
County Douglas
Residence Dr. B. B. B. B.
Amount \$25.00
3/13
1894.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

VARIANT HANDLED TO
J. P. Watson
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smallwood, John B.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 45

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.

Name John B. Smallwood
County Douglas
Residence Dr. B. B. B. B.
Amount \$25.00
3/14
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

VARIANT HANDLED TO
Atty
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears

J. B. Smallwood Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1831; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Sept 1862) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 31st Regiment of 4th Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of

of on the day of 1864, he was

wounded as follows: at Woodstock Virginia

A tree was cut down on him and broke
the bones in the joints of his left foot.
rendering his left leg substantially
and substantially useless. Said injury was
received January 1864

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty

dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5th

day of March 1894.

J. B. Smallwood

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. S. Cooper

Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of March 1894.

N. S. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears John B. Smallwood Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

December 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 31st Regiment of 4th Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of

of on the day of 1864, he was

wounded as follows: By the fall of a tree while in line
duty as a private, dislocating his right
hip joint at Woodstock in the State of
Virginia on the 11th day of January 1864.
During said fight he was severely injured
rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform
the manual operations of his profession on account of said injury

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty five

dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25th

day of February 1895.

J. B. Smallwood

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. S. Cooper

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Feb 1895.

N. S. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas County.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5 day of March 1894.

J. R. Smallwood

Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of March 1894.

N. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty five dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25 day of February 1895.

J. R. Smallwood

Notary—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Feb 1895.

N. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of February 1894.

Executed in presence of us

J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]
N. H. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of

J. R. Smallwood
N. H. Cooper

ACT OF 14 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 612

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. R. Smallwood

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 25

2/20 1896

Richard Johnson,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

ACT OF 14 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2402

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name J. R. Smallwood

County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 25

2/20 1897.

Richard Johnson,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. P. Watson

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

Smallwood, J. R.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1867.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 612

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1866.

Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 2.50
2/20 1866

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W

Gov. W. HARRISON, Montgomery, Ala.

No later

Smallwood, J. R.

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1867.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2402

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 2.50
2/20 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. R. H

Gov. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT WASH.

No later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Applicant had his left foot dislocated in military service while in camp at night at Wood Lake in the State of Virginia on or about the above mentioned date, by the falling of a tree causing said foot to be permanently injured rendering it substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of Twenty five dollars, for the year 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 17th day of July 1896. J. R. Smallwood
H. A. Cooper Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of July 1896.



Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier, while in camp at night near Wood Lake in the State of Virginia on the 16th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: his left foot dislocated by the falling of a tree causing said foot to be permanently injured rendering it substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 17th day of January 1897. J. R. Smallwood
H. A. Cooper POST OFFICE Waynesboro, Ga.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of Twenty five dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of July, 1896. J. B. Smallwood

H. A. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of July, 1896.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January, 1897. J. B. Smallwood

H. A. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January, 1897.



Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. B. Smallwood hereby authorize H. A. Cropper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of July, 1896.

Executed in presence of
J. P. Darnum
J. H. McLarty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. B. Smallwood hereby authorize H. A. Cropper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of July, 1896.

Executed in presence of
J. H. Jackson

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1898.

Name J. B. Smallwood
Copy Douglas
Disability Foot
Amount, \$ 25.00
2/10 — 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. A. Cropper

No data

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1899.

Name J. B. Smallwood
Copy Douglas
Disability Foot
Amount, \$ 25.00
2/10 — 1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. A. Cropper

No data

Smallwood, J. R.
Doughas G.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 2160
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name J. R. Smallwood
County Doughas
Disability I foot
Amount, \$ 25-00
21/10- 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
H. T. Cropper
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

Smallwood, J. R.
Doughas G.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 3376
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.
Name J. R. Smallwood
County Doughas
Disability
Amount, \$ 25-00
21/10 1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
H. T. Cropper
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Doughas County.
Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Doughas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company to 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near Monticello Va. applicant had the
intich bone of his left foot dislocated by the
falling of a tree causing the foot to be stiff
and permanently injured, rendering the
applicant practically unable to perform
the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Doughas county been allowed an invalid pension of \$25-00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of July 1898. J. R. Smallwood
H. T. Cropper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Doughas County.
I, H. T. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of July 1898.

H. T. Cropper
Ordinary Doughas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Doughas County.
Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Doughas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company to 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of January 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near Monticello Va. applicant had the
intich bone of his left foot dislocated by the
falling of a tree causing the foot to be stiff
and permanently injured, rendering the
applicant practically unable to perform the
ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Doughas County been allowed an invalid pension of \$25-00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27th day of July 1899. J. R. Smallwood
H. T. Cropper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Doughas County.
I, H. T. Cropper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of July 1899.

H. T. Cropper
Ordinary Doughas County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of 725th Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th day of July, 1898. } J. R. Smallwood
POST-OFFICE Ordering

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of July, 1898.



J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Indefinite Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27th day of July, 1899. } J. R. Smallwood
POST-OFFICE Ordering

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th day of July, 1899.



J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd day of July, 1900.

Executed in presence of J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]
S. Shannon

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of January, 1901.

Executed in presence of J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]
R. B. Jones

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Disability Indefinite
Amount, \$ 25th
Warrant issued Mar 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Disability Indefinite
Amount, \$ 25th
1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
No data
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

Smallwood, J. R.
Douglas Co., Ga.
 CODE SECTION 1900
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *1702*
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
 Name *J. R. Smallwood*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *2.50*
 Warrant issued *Mar 8* 1900.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cropper
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.
No data

Douglas Co., Ga.
Smallwood, J. R.
 CODE SECTION 1901
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *1776*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
 Name *J. R. Smallwood*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *Right*
 Amount, \$ *2.50*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.
No data

STATE OF GEORGIA
 For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *J. R. Smallwood* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *December* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *10*th day of *January* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near wood stock, Va. Applicant had the inside bones of his left foot dislocated by the falling of a tree causing the foot to be stiff and permanently injured, rendering the applicant permanently unable to perform the ordinary manual operations of life.
 Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty five* Dollars, for the year 1899.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19*th day of *Jan* 1900. *J. R. Smallwood*
J. H. Cropper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cropper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. R. Smallwood* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *22* day of *Jan* 1900.
J. H. Cropper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *J. R. Smallwood* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *December* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *18*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *10*th day of *January* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near wood stock, Va. Applicant had the inside bones of his left foot dislocated by the falling of a tree causing the foot to be stiff and permanently injured, rendering the applicant practically unable to perform the ordinary manual operations of life.
 Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty five* Dollars, for the year 1900.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19*th day of *Jan* 1901. *J. R. Smallwood*
J. H. Cropper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cropper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. R. Smallwood* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *22* day of *Jan* 1901.
J. H. Cropper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

October 20th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1899.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of January 1900. J. B. Smallwood
Post Office
Douglas County, Georgia.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22

day of January 1900.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

October 20th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1900.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1901. J. B. Smallwood
Postoffice
Douglas County, Georgia.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th

day of January 1901.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. B. Smallwood, hereby authorize H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of January 1902.

J. B. Smallwood

Executed in presence of
W. H. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. B. Smallwood, hereby authorize H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1903.

J. B. Smallwood

Executed in presence of
Jas. S. Stamps

DOUGLAS Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 653.
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name Smallwood, J. B.
County Douglas
Co. 35th
Disability Prot
Amount, \$ 25.
1/21 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Only
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Smallwood, J. B.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1449.
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name Smallwood, J. B.
County Douglas
Co. 35th
Disability Prot
Amount, \$ 25.00
1/21 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Only
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Smallwood, J. R.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *653*
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.
 Name *Smallwood, J. R.*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *25th*
 Regiment *35th Va.*
 Disability *Prot*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 121 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Oray
 Gen. W. Harrison Hunt Prisoner, Atlanta.

Smallwood, J. R.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *1449*
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.
 Name *J. R. Smallwood*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *25th*
 Regiment *35th Va.*
 Disability *Prot*
 Amount, \$ *25.00*
 131 1903.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Oray
 Gen. W. Harrison Hunt Prisoner, Atlanta.
no data

STATE OF GEORGIA
 FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *J. R. Smallwood* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *November* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *10th* day of *January* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty as a Confederate soldier in camp at night near Rockstack Va. Applicant had the misfortune of his left foot dislocated by the falling of a tree causing the foot to be stiff and permanently injured rendering Applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty five* Dollars, for the year 1901.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *J. R. Smallwood* day of *January* 1902. Post-office *Douglas Va.*
J. H. Cooper, Ordinary
 Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. R. Smallwood* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1902.
J. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.
 Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *J. R. Smallwood* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *November* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *10th* day of *January* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
While in line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near Rockstack Va. Applicant had the misfortune of his left foot dislocated by the falling of a tree, causing the foot to be stiff and permanently injured rendering Applicant practically unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$25.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *J. R. Smallwood* day of *January* 1903. Post-office *Douglas Va.*
J. H. Cooper, Ordinary
 Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. R. Smallwood* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *January* 1903.
J. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.
 Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January, 1902. Post-office Douglas Ga.

Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January, 1902.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Notary—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

DOUBLES OF VILLOKIEA

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of January, 1903. Post-office Douglas Ga.

Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January, 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Notary—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. R. Smallwood of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th day of January, 1904.

Executed in presence of J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]

J. S. Souther

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Jno. R. Smallwood hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at Douglasville, Ga. by me Chuck

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of January, 1905.

Executed in the presence of J. R. Smallwood [L. S.]

Blattie A. Pittman

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 35th Ga.
Disability Foot
Amount, \$ 25.

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name Jno. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 35th Ga.
Disability Left foot
Amount, \$ 25.00

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Smallwood, J.R.
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1280.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2005-
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name J.R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. E. Regiment 35th Ga.
Disability Left foot
Amount, \$ 25.
1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Gen. W. Harrison, Blue Printer, Atlanta.

Smallwood, John R.
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1280.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 630
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name Jno. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. E. Regiment 35th Ga.
Disability Left foot
Amount, \$ 25.00
Jan 1863
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Gen. W. Harrison, Blue Printer, U.S. 1280-1281.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J.R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of January, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: While on line of duty as a soldier in camp at night near Wood Street, Va, applicant had the upper bones of his left foot dislocated, by the falling of a tree, crushing the foot to be stiff and permanently injured, rendering applicant physically unable to perform the ordinary manual occupation of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$15 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of June, 1904. J.R. Smallwood
Post-office Dora Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J.A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J.R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of June, 1904.
J.A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Jno. R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of Jan 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Left foot disabled. Jan 1863.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Jan'y, 1905. J.R. Smallwood
Post-office Dora

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J.A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jno. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of Jan'y, 1905.
J.A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

ending October 20th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of May 1904.
I, J. R. Smallwood
Post-office Waynes
Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th
day of May 1904.
I, J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

ending October 28th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9 day of Jan 1905.
I, J. A. Pittman
Post-office
Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th
day of Jan 1905.
I, J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of
W. J. Lacey [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. R. Smallwood hereby authorize
Ordinary of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of
G. W. Thurston [L. S.]

Underwood, J. R.
22
Douglas Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 569
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 35 9a
Disability Left foot
Amount, \$ 25.00
Jan. 14 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
new date

Smallwood, J. R.
Douglas Co.
CROSS SECTION 1301.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 747
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name J. R. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 35 9a
Disability Left foot
Amount, \$ 25.00
Jan. 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
new date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of Jan. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Left foot disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ord.

Post-Office _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of Jan. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Left foot disabled.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ord.

Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

of Georgia Volunteers Anna's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of Jan, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Left foot disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jan, 1906. J. A. Pittman, Ord.
Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan, 1906.
J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of Jan, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Left foot disabled.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Jan, 1907. J. R. Smallwood
J. A. Pittman, Ord. Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Smallwood the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 14th day of Jan, 1907.
J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2301

Amount \$ 25.

Paid to John R. Smallwood
For Foot disabled

March 6, 1899

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. R. Whitley

Audited _____ 18__

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Smallwood, John R.
Douglas

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2660

Amount \$ 25

Paid to John R. Smallwood
For Foot disabled

March 16, 1891.

Included in warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

B. G. Griggs

March 6 1891

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. R. White

Book dis
Met 16 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

B. G. Griggs

No. 2301.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., March 6 1891.

Mr. John R. Smallerwood, of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Book disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Twenty Five 000 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$25 00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Twenty Five 000 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 6 of March 1891
J. R. White

1891.

No. 2660

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Met 16 1891.

Mr. John R. Smallerwood of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Book dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of Twenty Five Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$25 00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty Five 000 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 16 of March 1891.

John R. Smallerwood for
his atty in fact B. G. Griggs

to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Twenty Five 00/00 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 10 of March 1890

J R Whitely

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to

Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty Five 00/00 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 16 of March 1891.

no R. Smallwood for
his ally in fact B. G. G. G.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears Douglas County,

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the day of

November 1866 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 85th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, during the war between the

in such military service at the battle of Woodstock in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of January 1864, he was

wounded as follows: By a true bullet cutting and lacerating

the right leg, fracturing the bone, dislocating the joint, and

rendering it impossible to walk without the aid of a stick or crutch

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22nd day of February 1890 J. R. Smallwood

Note—State fully states of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease acquired and connected history of disease, giving it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY came before me Thomas H. Latham of the county of Camden State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company 2, of 35th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, and that deponent knows John R. Smallwood, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John R. Smallwood

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said John R. Smallwood is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in Douglas County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of Feb 1890 Thomas H. Latham

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the disability of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

W. P. Fulton D. G. G.

In addition to the foregoing, the said Thomas H. Latham says that he was present when John R. Smallwood was injured; and he says that according to his recollection the said Smallwood was injured at Woodstock in the valley of Virginia in the month of January 1864 or about the 19th day of the month between 1st and 15th probably about the 10th. In the winter of 1863- say about 20 Dec, General Early was sent with 2 Brigades from Smith's army then encamped at Orange Court House Va to Staunton then to Millboro then back to Staunton then to Strasburg and on into Maryland to Poolesville and to Pottsville through which he captured Hagerstown and took his way from there on our return fighting and skirmishing with General Federal Lee's army then the mountains we arrived about night at a camp in the woods near to Woodstock and on Smallwood was worn out with marching and skirmishing he lay down to rest and some of his company hungry & cold, and impatient for a fire put a fire down & it fell on Smallwood.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of February 1890 J. H. S. Smallwood
Notary Public for Georgia
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Halter County.
PERSONALLY came before me Thomas H. Latham of the county of Campbell State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows John R. Smallwood, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John R. Smallwood as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said John R. Smallwood is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in Douglas County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of February 1890 Thomas H. Latham
Notary Public for Georgia

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY appears J. H. S. Smallwood of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 1860 day of November 1860, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Woodstock in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of January 1863, he was wounded as follows: By a true being cut through the right arm and shoulder, fracturing the bone, and dislocating the joint, and rendering the arm and shoulder useless, and permanently disabling him to work or fight.

By a true being cut through the right arm and shoulder, fracturing the bone, and dislocating the joint, and rendering the arm and shoulder useless, and permanently disabling him to work or fight.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of February 1890 J. H. S. Smallwood
Notary Public for Georgia
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Halter County.
PERSONALLY came before me Thomas H. Latham of the county of Campbell State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows John R. Smallwood, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John R. Smallwood as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said John R. Smallwood is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in Douglas County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of February 1890 Thomas H. Latham
Notary Public for Georgia

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

our army was encamped at Orange Court House Va to Staunton then to Mulltown then back to Staunton then to Strasburg and on into Hot Springs to Monrovia and to Reliance where when he was being killed and took his wound from us on our return fighting and skirmishing with Rebels. I know of no other the movement we arrived about night at a camp in the woods near to Woodstock and on Mulltown was worn out with marching and skirmishing he lay down to rest and some of his company brought a towel, and washed for a fire cut a tree down & it fell on Small-

Wood. And it broke him up generally. He was badly hurt. It commenced to snow about that time of the war. Took a file of men and put Smallwood in a shelter or cabin him in the night to Woodstock and after great exertion and many refusals, finally got an old teamster to take one of him. This was necessary as we had to march next day. Mr Smallwood thinks he was hurt in May 1863. But it was certainly in 1864. One Brigadier of Genl Edwin L. Thomas was encamped at Camp Meigs below Fredericksburg near Union Station in winter of 1862 & 1863. and in winter of 1863 following the battle of Gettysburg both times we were encamped at Orange Ct. H. until we went to the valley & then we spent balance of that winter near Harrisonburg Va. Smallwood was never able to perform any more service in the field, & was discharged.

John P. Fulton O. Gen

I N. Jackson
 was never in the field. He
 dependent took a file of
 men and put Small-
 wood on a sketching &
 carried him in the night
 to Woodstock and after
 great exertion and many
 refusals, finally got an
 old millstone to take care
 of him. This was necessary
 as we had to march
 next day. Mr Smallwood
 thinks he was hurt in
 Aug. 1863. but it was
 certainly in 1864. One Brig-
 ade that of Genl Edward L.
 Thomas was encamped at Camp
 Gray below Fredericksburg near
 Union Station in winter of
 1862 & 1863. and in winter of
 1863 following the latter being
 battle we were encamped at
 Orange Ct. H. until we went
 to the valley & then we spent
 balance of that winter near Harrison
 burg Va. Smallwood was never

WEED VALVE OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

[illegible]

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 1, 1910.

County *Franklin*
Name *Harold Joseph*
Widow of *John*
Company *Co*
Approved _____
J. W. LEBNEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

[illegible][illegible]

SECTION 1

on return with the
221 and no check in
221 and no check in

Widow's Application
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

9/27-1918

Widow's Application
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

SECTION 1
STATE OF GEORGIA

Widow's Application
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

9/27-1918

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
BOWLES County.

Personally before me comes Martha J. Smallwood of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of T. S. Smallwood to whom in the County of Bowles State of Georgia she was married on the 18th day of April 1883 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in December 1915 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Bowles County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$80.00 in Bowles County for 19 15 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A 75th Regt. Confederate States Army (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of T. S. Smallwood he was in the use and possession of the following property None of the cash value of \$ Nothing
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)
Acre land \$
Horses and Mules \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Bowles and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1875.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of September 1918 Martha J. Smallwood
J. H. H. Taylor Ordinary,
of Bowles County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
BOWLES County.

Personally before me come E. F. Griffith known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of T. S. Smallwood who died in Bowles County in said State of Georgia on 18th day of Dec. 1915 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of T. S. Smallwood on the 18th day of April 1883 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 18th day of Apr 1883 and that the said T. S. Smallwood was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Bowles County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of September 1918 E. F. Griffith
J. H. H. Taylor Ordinary,
of Bowles County.

has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1915.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of September, 1916.
J. H. McTear Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me came S. F. Griffith known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of T. S. Smallwood who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 13th day of Dec. 1915 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of T. S. Smallwood on the 16th day of April 1883 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1883 day of Apr 1883 and that the said T. S. Smallwood was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of September, 1916.
J. H. McTear Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

I, B. F. Brown, Clerk of the court of ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the within is a true and exact copy of the marriage record of the within named Thomas Smallwood and Martha Daniel as the same appears of record on Book "1828-1865", page 505, now of file in this office. Witness my hand and the seal of said court, this the 20th day of September, 1916.

B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary Carroll County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

Issued 191

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me came B. Housworth & J. M. Banks who after being sworn on oath say, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood said County and knew her said husband T. S. Smallwood at his death on the 13th day of Dec. 1915 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of \$ Nothing That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: None

of the value of \$ Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of September, 1916.
J. H. McTear Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

I, J. E. McTear Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of Jan 1908 and has continued till the present time.
I further certify that T. S. Smallwood & Thomas Smallwood is one & the same person.
That I also know S. F. Griffith witness as to marriage and I also know B. Housworth & J. M. Banks who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that Mrs. Smallwood owned property to the amount of \$ none for 1908 \$ 725.00 for 1909 \$ 175.00 for 1910 \$ none for 1911 \$ none for 1912 \$ none for 1913 \$ none for 1914 \$ none for 1915 \$ none for 1916
that Martha J. Smallwood did not return any in either of said years
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of Sept 1916.

(SEAL) J. H. McTear Ordinary,
Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only persons who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Always verified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by personal reputation.

B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary Carroll
County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

01

<i>Issued</i>	<i>and Recorded on Page</i>
---------------	-----------------------------

Book

of Marriage Licenses

1

of the value of \$ Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of September 1916

J. H. M. Jaster

of Bouglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOULDER County.

I, J. E. McLaughlin

---Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I

know Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of JAN. 1908 and has continued till the present time.

B. Housworth & J. W. Banks who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Tax the tax Book of Douglas County shows that John Smallwood returned property to the amount of \$ none for 1908 \$ 1.50 00 for 1909 \$ 2.75 00 for 1910 \$ none for 1911 \$ none for 1912 \$ none for 1913 \$ none for 1914 \$ none for 1915 \$ none for 1916 that Martha J. Smallwood did not return any in either of said years Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2nd day of April 1917.

(SEAL)

DOUGLAS

...Ordinary.
.....County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will truly answer all questions made to each of the questions asked you and the Ordinary. You shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional questions may be asked if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only persons who married prior to first January 1970, are entitled.

5. Unlawful cohabitation requires of Marriage License if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

No. 3224

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF **GEORGIA** COUNTY OF **ROLL**

© COUNTY OF ROLL ©

© MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL. ©

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. Thomas Smallwood and Miss Martha Daniel

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of April, 1883

J. M. Stalcock (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CARROLL COUNTY**

I Certify that Thomas Smallwood and Martha Daniel

are joined in Matrimony by me this 16 day of April, 1883. Next two Hundred

Recorded 191

Ordinary

Wm. R. Gilley, J.P.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
STATE OF **GEORGIA**, COUNTY OF **CARROLL**
JANUARY 1863

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. Thomas Smallwood and Miss Martha Daniel

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of April, 1863

J. M. Stalock

Ordinary (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** CARROLL COUNTY

I Certify that Thomas Smallwood *and* Martha Daniel

were joined in Matrimony by me this 16 day of April, 1863. Newton Hundred

and

Recorded 191

Wm. R. Gilley, J.P.

Ordinary

Smallwood, S. H.
Douglas Co.
For summary Roll
No. 1909

INDIGENT PENSION
1908

Name S. H. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. 1st Artillery
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Collected with other dues of Applicant, Company
and Regiment as best as indicated above.

9968.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, _____

County _____

do hereby and myself for the purpose intended and agreed that he shall have the

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1908.

Signed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF _____
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

Executed in presence of _____

Smallwood, J. H.
Douglas Co.
No. 1908

INDIGENT PENSION
1908

Name J. H. Smallwood
County Douglas
Co. 1st Dist.
Approved _____ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Offices will receive of Applicant, County and Registrar as last as indicated there.

CHAS. W. BARTON, and JOHN L. BARTON.

9/9/08.

JOHN W. LINDREY

County of Douglas

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will with state of Applicant, Company and Employees at least on instance there.

Ordinary will with state of Applicant, Company and Employees at least on instance there.

1908

FORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

I, _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1908

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

I, J. A. Lindsey, of said State and County, being to and ahead of the Pension Act (Section 1854 Code), hereby solemnly swear and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Township.)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

3. When and where were you born?

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you serve?

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.

13. What property, real and personal, or income do you possess?

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

15. What County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? If so, when and under what claim?

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?

23. Have you and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1908

_____ Ordinary

_____ Applicant

_____ County

Every question must be answered

1909

INDIGENT PENSION

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

1908

port. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About five years.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess? None. One Cow and Household Kitchen furniture worth about two hundred dollars.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None only as now.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County, Georgia.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By what little I could make as a rented farm and the help of my children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About one hundred dollars contributed very little.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming. Received no pay.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home and, as other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife, Daughter and Son, they have no means of support. No home. My wife's age is 34, my daughter's age is 24, my son's age is 20.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of March 1908. J. D. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia. Applicant, T. G. Smallwood

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

William McKillen of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T. G. Smallwood for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William McKillen, Fairburn Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with T. G. Smallwood the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir. 45 years, since Feb. 1863.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Douglas Co. Ga. - 45 years to my knowledge.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Feb. 1863 at Savannah Ga. in "A" 12th Ga. Bat. I was present.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 20 months.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Don't know - had been paroled.
8. Was he present when he surrendered? Yes.
9. Was applicant present? Don't know - as above stated.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know.
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? As above stated, I served with applicant from Feb 1863 to Oct 1864 at which time I was captured by the enemy & carried to prison.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of August 1908. W. McKillen Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally came before me J. D. Pittman and T. G. Smallwood, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully T. G. Smallwood, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows: The applicant is a frequent sufferer from periods of paralysis of the lower extremities, which is a result of the spinal disease of the lower part of the spine, which renders him unable to do manual labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Sept 1908. J. D. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia. J. D. McKenry M.D. B. H. Anderson M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. D. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, T. G. Smallwood, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 20th day of March 1864, and that the witnesses, viz: J. D. McKenry M.D. and B. H. Anderson M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 1.25 Dollars of property, and in 1902 1.25 Dollars of property; in 1903 1.25 Dollars of property; in 1904 1.25 Dollars of property; in 1905 1.25 Dollars of property; in 1906 1.25 Dollars of property; in 1907 1.25 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of Sept 1908. J. D. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

1909
1908
INDIGENT PENSION
No. 1909
1908
Douglas Co. Ga.
Fairburn Ga.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

William McMillan of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T. G. Smallwood for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William McMillan, Fairburn Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with T. G. Smallwood the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir. 45 years, since Feb. 1863.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Douglas Co. Ga. - 45 years to my knowledge.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Feb. 1863 at Savannah Ga. in "A" - 12th Ga. Bat. I was present.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 20 months.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Can't say - had been paroled. Was captured, and got home on parole just a few days before surrender. I served with applicant from Feb 1863 to Oct 1864.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes Sir.
9. Was applicant present? Don't know - as above stated.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know.
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this? As above stated, I served with applicant from Feb 1863 to Oct 1864 at which time I was captured by the enemy & carried to prison.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of August 1908.

M. H. McMillan Ordinary.

own labor or income. About one and a half dollars distributed very little.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? I received no pay, their means of support. Have they a home-land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife, Daughter and Son.
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose and their ages? My daughter's age is 24, my son's age is 20.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? I have made none.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of March 1908.
J. J. Pittman Ordinary.
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally came before me J. J. Pittman and J. R. McMillan both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being personally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully T. G. Smallwood applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
The applicant is a patient sufferer from periods of attack of rheumatism, which is a degenerative of the joints, especially of the hip joints, which renders him unable to perform his labor, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Sept 1908.
J. J. Pittman Ordinary. J. R. McMillan M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. J. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant T. G. Smallwood resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 20th day of March 1864 and that the witnesses, viz: J. R. McMillan and J. J. Pittman are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$12.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$12.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 \$12.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 \$12.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 \$12.00 Dollars of property; in 1906 \$12.00 Dollars of property; in 1907 \$12.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of Sept 1908.
J. J. Pittman Ordinary.

NOTICE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
R. J. Askin
of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T. G. Smallwood

by what authority he left: How do you know all of this?
As above stated, I served with applicant from Feb 1863 to Oct 1864 at which time I was captured by the enemy & carried to prison

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of August 1905.

H. S. McFarlane Ordinary.

Douglas County.

I, J. D. Patterson, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, T. G. Smallwood, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 23rd day of March 1864, and that the witnesses, viz: H. S. McFarlane and J. D. Patterson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of Sept. 1905.

J. D. Patterson Ordinary.

NOTICE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

H. J. Astin

of said State and County, being hereon presented as a witness in support of the application of T. G. Smallwood for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn was asked to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. J. Astin—Reside in Campbell County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with T. G. Smallwood the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes Sir, about 44 1/2 years—since Jan 1864.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co. Ga.—44 1/2 years to my knowledge.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I don't know. He was member of Co. "A"—12th Ga. Bat. when I joined it in January 1864.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Over 15 months to my knowledge.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865 at Appomattox Court-House in Va.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes Sir.
9. Was applicant present? Yes Sir.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Present.
- When did he leave his command? Never left. For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? Requires no answer.
- How do you know all of this? As above stated, I served in same Company as did applicant from January 1864 to April 9th 1865.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? None.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? None.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. None.
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? None.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of August 1905.
- H. S. McFarlane Ordinary.

GEORGIA, Douglas County, Ga.
I, J. M. Gentry, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Martha J. Sullivan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of F. W. Sullivan, deceased, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 12 1/2 years and at the time of his death on the 12th day of December, 1915, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know F. W. Sullivan was of a true and lawful wife, and he is of a true and lawworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of January, 1916
J. M. Gentry, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

1514

No. _____

Application for Pension Due
Decceased Soldier

UNITED STATES ACT 1916

Who paid the Value or Dependent Children

BY _____

Wm. J. Brown

County _____

State _____

Approved this 1st day of _____ 1916

J. W. Lupton

Commissioner of Pensions

John J. Brown, State Auditor

GEORGIA, I, Jessie Lee McCall, County Clerk of said county, my lawful authority and constituents, F. B. McCall, Attorney at Law, do hereby certify that the following Pension Roll was paid from Georgia, County Franklin, for 1918:

Decedent husband, T. E. McCall, who was an Indigent Soldier
Pension Roll and paid from Georgia, County Franklin, for 1918.

Witness my hand this 10th day of August, 1918.

Attested before me:
Jessie L. McCall County Clerk
John H. P.

Section 1264, Code of Georgia, is in force at this age.
 19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? - NONE
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1916
 J. H. M. [Signature] Ordinary

GEORGIA, Douglas County, Ga.
 I, J. H. M. [Signature], Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that I personally know, Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of T. G. Smallwood, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1915, and at the time of his death on the 15th day of December 1915, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia; and I know T. G. Smallwood was a true and faithful witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January, 1916
 J. H. M. [Signature] Ordinary,
 Douglas County.

Smallwood, T. G.
 Douglas Co.

No.	1515
Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier	
UNDER ACT 1881	
To be paid to the widow or dependent children	
Martha J. Smallwood	
Wife of T. G. Smallwood	
Douglas	
County	
State	
Amount due and paid	
1515	
J. H. M. [Signature]	
Ordinary of Pension	

GEORGIA, Douglas County, Ga.
 I hereby authorize and constitute, J. H. M. [Signature], of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1915, through my deceased husband, T. G. Smallwood, who was on Indigent Soldiers Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1915.
 Witness my hand this 15th day of January, 1916.
 Attested before me:
 J. H. M. [Signature] } Martha J. Smallwood
 Ordinary } [Signature]

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to the widow or dependent children
 UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1881.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County, Ga.
 Personally known to me, Martha J. Smallwood, of said county,
 who is the widow of T. G. Smallwood

14. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
~~He was supported by his own labor and income.~~
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
~~None.~~
 16. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
~~He is unable to support himself.~~
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
~~None.~~
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1916.
 J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I, J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of T. G. Smallwood, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1915, and at the time of his death on the 12th day of December 1915, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia; and I know T. M. Giles, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January, 1916.
 J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary.
 Douglas County.

Smallwood, T. G.
 Douglas Co.

No.	1216
Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier	
UNIFORM ACT 1901	
To be paid to Widow or Dependent Children	
Name	Martha J. Smallwood
Deceased	T. G. Smallwood
County	Douglas
Year	1916
Amount due paid	\$60.00
By	J. H. M. Gentry
Ordinary of County	

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute T. M. Giles, of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1915, through my deceased husband, T. G. Smallwood, who was on Indigent Soldier Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1915.
 Witness my hand this 15th day of January, 1916.
 Attested before me:
 J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary.
 Martha J. Smallwood

Smallwood, T. G.
Douglas Co.

No.	1916
Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier	
UNDER ACT 1911	
This is to be taken as a separate claim	
BY	Wm. J. Smallwood
Witness	J. W. Smallwood
County	Douglas
State	Georgia
Approved and paid	J. W. Smallwood
Commissioner of Pension	

GEORGIA, Douglas County, I hereby authorize and constitute J. W. Smallwood, of said county, my
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1915, through my
deceased husband, T. G. Smallwood, who was an Indigent Soldier
Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1915.

Witness my hand this 15th day of January, 1916.

Attested before me:

J. H. McEnty, Ordinary, Martha J. Smallwood

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to the widow or dependent child,
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 4, 1911.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood, of said county,
who swears that she is the widow of T. G. Smallwood
who was duly enrolled as an Indigent Soldier Pensioner from the county
of Douglas and was paid a Pension of \$15.00
Dollars from Douglas County for 1915, and that the said
T. G. Smallwood died in Douglas County on
the 12th day of December, 1915, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00
was due him from Douglas County and unpaid for 1916.
Applicant further swears that she married the said T. G. Smallwood
on the 12th day of April, 1883, in Carroll County and
State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death
as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of January, 1916.

J. H. McEnty, Ordinary, Martha J. Smallwood (L. E.)
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes F. W. Giles, who
on oath says that he knew T. G. Smallwood while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood
the above applicant; that he knows that the said T. G. Smallwood
and Martha J. Smallwood were in due form of law married in the county
of Carroll in the State of Georgia on
the 12th day of April, 1883, and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 12th day
of December, 1915, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of January, 1916.

J. H. McEnty, Ordinary, F. W. Giles
Douglas County.

Note: This form can be used by applicant or witness when there is no objection.
Ordinary must read it in some suitable way of making known intended.

J.H.M. Lantry Ordinary. *Martha J. Smallwood* (L.B.)
 Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes *F.W. Giles* who
 on oath says that he knew *T.G. Smallwood* while in life
 and that he knows *Mrs. Martha J. Smallwood*
 the above applicant; that he knows that the said *T.G. Smallwood*
 and *Martha J. Daniell* were in due form of law married in the county
 of *Carroll* in the State of *Georgia* on
 the *12th* day of *April* 18 *88*, and that they resided together
 as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the *12th* day
 of *December* 1915, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.
 Given to and subscribed before me this *15th* day of *January* 1916.

J.H.M. Lantry Ordinary. *F.W. Giles*
 Douglas County.

Note: This form may be used by recording as above without change there is no charge.
 The Ordinary must be sworn and must be a member of the Georgia Bar Association.

----- Ordinary's Certificate. -----

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county of Campbell, do
 hereby certify that William McMillan and R. J. Astin, whose testi-
 mony is herewith presented in support of the application of T. G.
 Smallwood for Indigent Pension, were both sworn according to law
 before answering any of the questions in this application; and
 that they are both truthful men, and that ~~therein~~ their state-
 ments are entitled to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this August 15, 1908.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,
 Campbell County Georgia.

Office of Ordinary Carroll County, Ga.
B. F. Bowdoin Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for
 said County, hereby certify that the within is a true and correct
 copy of the Marriage License issued to Thomas Smallwood
 and Martha Daniell, together with the Marriage Certificate
 of same, as appears on Marriage Record, marked "1828"
 on page 505- which Record is now of file in this office
 given under my hand and Seal of this Court of Ordinary
 this Jan. 17th 1916.
B. F. Bowdoin, Clerk of
 of Ordinary, Carroll Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF
 AND
 Issued
 and Recorded on Page
 of Marriage License.
 Book
 Ordinary.

----- Ordinary's Certificate. -----

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county of Campbell, do hereby certify that William McMillan and R. J. Astin, whose testimony is herewith presented in support of the application of T. G. Smallwood for Indigent Pension, were both sworn according to law before answering any of the questions in this application; and that they are both truthful men, and that ~~thereby~~ their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this August 15, 1908.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,-

Campbell County Georgia.

Given under my hand and seal of this county of Carroll
this Jan. 17th 1910.
Bea. Brown, Clerk
of Ordinary, Carroll Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

191

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Thomas Smallwood and Martha Daniel You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage

Given under my hand and seal this *17th* day of
April *1902* *J. M. Blalock* (I.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** CARROLL COUNTY

I certify that *Thomas Smallwood and Martha Daniel*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *16th* day of *April* *Eighteen Hundred*
and Sixty Three
Wm R. Lilly, Jr.
(Sign here)

M39

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS.

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McCLARY,

that I know Mrs. Ellen D. Smith,

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1918; that I also know F. W. Winn Sr.

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18th day of October, 1919.
(SEAL) J. H. McCLARY, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You are solemnly sworn that you will be true to the truth, to help you God." 2. Only witnesses who married by religious or legal means are competent. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the person to be sworn and certified by him resides. 4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, give marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
Widow of David Smith
Company F
Regiment 40th Co
Approved Decanted

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Pension office
7/6/1920
Decanted
J. W. Lindsey

Deserted

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Ordinary of said County do certify
the applicant for pension. She
first continuing resident citizen of said County
L. Min. Sr.
of them are now residents of said County and
the and that they both are truthful, trust-
worthy.
10-day of October, 1919.
J. H. M. Clardy, Ordinary.
County.

Ordinary

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. M. Clardy, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Ellen D. Smith the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. V. Winn Sr.
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18th day of October, 1919.
(SEAL) J. H. M. Clardy, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910
As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellen D. Smith of said State and County,
and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to
the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Name Ellen D. Smith. I reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 20 Years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? I was married Aug. 30th 1865 in Paulding County, Georgia, to David Smith. A copy of the marriage license is hereto attached.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In May 1862 at Brownsville, Paulding County, Georgia, in Co. F, 40th Ga. Regiment Confederate States Volunteer Infantry.
6. When and where did your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No.
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At home.
9. Where was his command when he left? He was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. in July 1864.
a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was paroled as a Prisoner of War.
b. By whose authority did he leave his command? By Parole.
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Until exchanged.
d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Sick with chills and fever.
e. Why effort did he make to return to his command? Physically unable to return. Had acute indigestion & was severely out in stomach & came very near dying and unable to perform duty.
f. In what way was he prevented from going back to command? Physically unable. He to perform duty during bal (Impracticable).
10. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
11. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured at the surrender of Vicksburg, Miss. and Paroled as Prisoner of War in July 1864.
12. When and where did your first husband die? July 27th 1907.
13. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
14. If so, how long had you resided apart? Never.
15. Are you now a widow? Yes.
16. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
17. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
2nd day of October, 1919.
J. H. M. Clardy, Ordinary.
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
Widow of David Smith
Company F
Regiment 40th Ga.
Approved J. H. M. Clardy
Deserted

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Commission of Pension
for the widow
of David Smith
that was
surrendered
at Vicksburg
Miss. in July 1864
and paroled
in July 1864
and died
July 27th 1907
at Douglasville
Ga.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
 Widow of David Smith
 Company F
 Regiment 40th Ga
 Approved Deserted

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions,
 Boyd Printing Co., State Prisoners, Athens.

16-20-1919

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Home
8. Where was his command when he left? He was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. in July 1863
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was paroled as a Prisoner of War.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? By Parole
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Until exchanged.
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Sick with chills and fever.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Physically unable to return, had such indigestion & was severely cut in stomach & came very near dying and was
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Physically unable.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured at the surrender of Vicksburg, Miss. and Paroled as Prisoner of War in July 1864.
- j. When and where did your first husband die? July 27th 1907.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of October, 1919.

J. H. M. Chasty Ordinary
 of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ellen D. Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. H. Brown the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of May, 1920.

(SEAL) J. H. M. Chasty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
 Widow of David Smith
 Company F
 Regiment 40th Ga
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions,
 Boyd Printing Co., State Prisoners, Athens.

Applicant - Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
 7/10-1920

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me come F. W. Winn Sr. who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Name F. W. Winn Sr. I reside in Douglas County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Ellen D. Smith applicant? 70 years.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date). For 70 years.
4. When and to whom was she married? Aug. 30th 1855 to David Smith
5. How long and since when did you know David Smith living together as husband & wife? Since 1850
6. When and where did David Smith the husband of applicant, die? July 27th 1907 in Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never.
- Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David Smith enlist? In May 1862 in Co. F 40th Ga. Regiment Confederate States Volunteers Infantry.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From May 1862 to July 1863.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not, where were you? At Home. and how came you there? I was sick.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? At Home in When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date). Paroled By whose authority did he leave his Command? Federal Parole And how long was he granted leave? Until exchanged How do you know all this? I was a member of the same Company & Regiment and with him.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was sick with malarial indigestion & was severely wounded from being cut stomach out comes very near dying & was never able to perform military service.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was unable to return on account of his physical condition.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of October, 1919.

J. H. M. Chasty Ordinary
 of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Amended Affidavit
 No. 97
Widow's Pension
 Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1912.
 County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Ellen D. Smith
 Widow of David Smith
 Company F.
 Regiment 40th. Co.
 Approved _____
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

Appel - not returned
7/10-1920

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From May 1862 to July 1863.
 12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.
 13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not, where were you At home and how came you there? I was sick
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? At home in When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Paroled By whose authority did he leave his Command? Federal Parole And how long was he granted leave? Until exchanged How do you know all this? I was a member of the same Company & Regiment and with him
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was sick with acute indigestion & was severely wounded from being cut stomach out some very near dying & was never able to perform military service
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know that? Of your own knowledge or how? He was unable to return on account of his physical condition.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of October, 1912.
J. H. M. Sney Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
 Personally before me comes H. H. Brown who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mr. H. H. Brown and I reside in Douglas County, Georgia, my P.O. address is Douglasville, Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Ellen D. Smith applicant? Since 1860 or more than 60 years.
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 60 Years or since 1860 to my personal knowledge.
 4. When and to whom was she married? David Smith in 1855
 5. How long and since when did David Smith together as husband and wife? Since 1860 up to the time of his death.
 6. When and where did David Smith the husband of applicant, die? In Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. July 27th 1907.
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes they were living together as husband and wife.
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never separated.
 Were they divorced? No.
 9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David Smith enlist? In Campbell Co. Ga. Co. F. 40th Confederate States Volunteers
 10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Aug 1861 to July 4th 1863
 12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Captured at Vicksburg, Miss.
 13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Was at Vicksburg. If not where was he? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Paroled July 1863 By whose authority did he leave his Command? By authority of parole And how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? By being well acquainted with him and being with him, constantly seeing and being with him.
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Physically unable, not able physically to perform military service, knowledge not able during the remainder of the war to walk. I know it of my personal knowledge or how? Not able physically not able physically in 60 military service during the remainder of the war. I know of my personal knowledge.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of May, 1920.
J. H. M. Sney Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

6. When and where did David Smith
the husband of applicant, die? At Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. July 27th 1907.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes they were living together as husband and wife.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never separated.

Were they divorced? No.

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David Smith enlist?
In Campbell Co. Ga. Co. F. 40th Confederate States Volunteers.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Aug. 1861 to July 4th 1863.

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Captured at Vicksburg, Miss.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes. If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Was at Vicksburg. If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Paroled July 1863. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By authority of parole. And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? By being well acquainted with him and being with him, constantly seeing and being with him.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Physically unable, not able physically to perform military service, not able during the remainder of the war to walk. I know it of my personal knowledge.

16. What sort did he have to return to his Command and how do you know him? Of your own knowledge or how? Not able physically, not able physically to do military service during the remainder of the war. I know of my personal knowledge.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of May 1920.
J. H. M. J. J. Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Georgia Paulding County.
I, W. J. Baker Ordinary, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county certify that the within is a true copy of marriage certificate of David Smith, and Ellen P. Hime as appears of record in this Office as on Book 2 of Marriage Records page 34.
Given under my official signature, and the seal of said Court. This 27th day of September 1919.
W. J. Baker Ordinary

Correct Copy
MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF
David Smith
AND
Ellen P. Hime
Issued _____
and Recorded on Page _____
of Marriage Licenses.
Ordinary.